

MAR 23 1936

The American Genealogist

and

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

Whole Number 48

April, 1936

Vol. XII, No. 4

CONTENTS

	PAGE
GAINING EXPERIENCE—A PROBLEM IN THE MITCHELL FAMILY.— <i>Merton Taylor Goodrich</i>	193
THE FAMILY OF REV. NATHANIEL BREWSTER.— <i>Donald Lines Jacobus</i> .	
I. Brewster Traditions	199
II. Francis Brewster of New Haven.....	206
MIDDLETOWN (CONN.) VITAL RECORDS.— <i>D. L. J.</i>	210
SUFFOLK COUNTY PROBATE (1686-1692).— <i>Winifred Lovering Holman</i>	222
INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS FOR 1935.— <i>D. L. J.</i>	235
ANCESTRY OF THOMAS OSBORNE OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND EAST HAMPTON, LONG ISLAND.— <i>D. L. J.</i>	248
CAPT. WILLIAM CLARK'S SECOND WIFE.— <i>Clarence Almon Torrey</i>	255
BOOK REVIEWS.— <i>Gilbert H. Doane</i>	256
NOTES	
JONES.— <i>William Jones</i>	257
ADAMS.— <i>Winifred Lovering Holman</i>	258
BRIGGS FAMILY RECORDS.— <i>W. L. H.</i>	258
FAMILY RECORDS	
XLV. Thorp Family Bible.— <i>Mrs. Horatio Ford</i>	259
QUERIES AND ANSWERS.— <i>Philip M. Smith</i>	260
SPECIAL QUERIES WITH REWARDS OFFERED.....	261
AT THE EDITOR'S DESK.....	262

Published by Donald Lines Jacobus, Box 37, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn.
 Printed by The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company, New Haven, Conn.
 Current volume (four issues): \$6.00. Single issues: \$1.50 each.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Editor-in-Chief

DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., New Haven, Connecticut

Book Review Editor

GILBERT H. DOANE, B.A., Lincoln, Nebraska

Query Department Editor

PHILIP M. SMITH, B.A., Washington, D. C.

Index Editor

MISS HELEN D. LOVE, South Kent, Connecticut

Contributing Editors

HOMER W. BRAINARD, Esq., Amherst, Massachusetts

MRS. SARAH A. W. BURR, Norfolk, Connecticut

WALTER E. CORBIN, Esq., Florence, Massachusetts

MERTON T. GOODRICH, M.A., Keene, New Hampshire

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN, Watertown, Massachusetts

WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B., Watertown, Massachusetts

MRS. MILNOR LJUNGSTEDT, Bethesda, Maryland

CONKLIN MANN, Esq., New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM B. MARYE, Esq., Baltimore, Maryland

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A., Bristol, R. I.

MISS LILIAN J. REDSTONE, B.A., M.B.E., Woodbridge, Suffolk,
England

HERBERT F. SMITH, Esq., Washington, D. C.

CLARENCE A. TORREY, Ph.B., Dorchester, Massachusetts

MRS. JAMES T. WATTS, Washington, D. C.

W. HERBERT WOOD, B.A., Elbridge, Onondaga County, N. Y.

The Editor-in-Chief is solely responsible for the financial liability and the general policies of THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, and his own articles. While every effort will be made to accept and publish only reliable data from competent genealogists, neither the magazine nor the Editor-in-Chief will be responsible for errors of fact or opinion on the part of contributors. The responsibility of members of the editorial staff, as well as of casual contributors, is limited to articles published under their own names.

COPYRIGHT, 1936

BY

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

The American Genealogist

and

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

April, 1936

Copyright

GAINING EXPERIENCE — A PROBLEM IN THE MITCHELL FAMILY

By MERTON TAYLOR GOODRICH, M.A., Keene, N. H.

The researches which form the basis of this article were sponsored by Mrs. Edward P. Austin, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, who has kindly consented to its publication.

This problem may be stated as a question, "Was Thomas Mitchell of Block Island identical with Thomas Mitchell, eldest son of Experience and Jane (Cooke) Mitchell?"

The first step is to establish the approximate date of birth of each Thomas and see whether these dates are the same.

The inventory of the estate of Experience Mitchell shows that he died in 1689 "aged about 80 years."⁽¹⁾ He was, accordingly, born about 1609. Allowing a minimum of 20 years for his age when married, this leads to the inference that his marriage date was after 1629 and that his oldest child was born a few years after 1630. Jacob Mitchell has been placed as the third child of Experience.⁽²⁾ He married Susanna Pope, 7 Nov. 1666.⁽³⁾ Hence, he was born a few years before 1646. Allowing two years between each child, this leads us to infer that the eldest child of Experience was born before 1642. But this first child was Thomas. These data establish the date of birth of this Thomas between 1630 and 1642, or about 1636.

Thomas Mitchell, the first of the name on Block Island, had an eldest son Thomas Mitchell, who in turn had an eldest son Thomas, who died 29 Mar. 1741 "in his 59th year."⁽⁴⁾⁽⁵⁾ By subtraction, the date of his birth was about 1682. It may be assumed that his father was at least 20 years old at his birth. This means that his father was born before 1662, and that his grandfather Thomas was born a few years before 1642, probably about 1636. Therefore, as carefully as can be estimated from

the dates on record, the dates of births of Thomas Mitchell, son of Experience, and of Thomas Mitchell, the colonial pioneer of Block Island, are the same. In other words, it is not impossible for the first Thomas Mitchell of Block Island to have been the son of Experience.

Now, let us see whether there are any records telling in whole or in part the life story of Thomas, son of Experience.

"Thomas first had land of his father at Dartmouth, but relinquished it again to his father 1669, who the same day conveyed it to Jacob. There is no farther account of Thomas." These are the statements of Nahum Mitchell.⁽⁶⁾ They are confirmed in *The Genealogy of Edward Small* as to the deeds, but that authority quotes other deeds which have been verified from the original records, and these are of the utmost importance.⁽⁷⁾ On 8 June 1666, John Cook confirmed the grant of a lot of land to Richard Wright and Thomas Mitchell, which had been given to them by Francis Cooke. This land consisted of 60 acres of upland with meadow pertaining to it, lying near Jones River Meadow.⁽⁸⁾ On 1 Aug. 1672, Thomas Mitchell, then of Duxbury, sold his share in this grant to the co-owner Richard Wright, and in the deed states that the land was given him by his grandfather Francis Cooke.⁽⁹⁾ This clause makes it absolutely certain that it was the Thomas Mitchell, son of Experience, who had this grant and disposed of it in 1672.

Another clue, equally important, was hidden away in the inventory of the estate of John Dickey of Swansea, a town in Massachusetts close to the boundary with Rhode Island and not far from Bridgewater and Duxbury. In his will, dated 25 Sept. 1673, John Dickey calls himself a "marriner." In the inventory of his estate which was taken 9 Oct. 1673, among several debts there is mentioned a debt to Thomas Mitchell of Rhode Island.⁽¹⁰⁾

The vital records of Bridgewater, Duxbury, and neighboring towns, reliable histories such as the work by Nahum Mitchell, and the records of deeds and wills, show that Thomas, son of Experience, left no descendants in Massachusetts.⁽¹¹⁾ The Mitchells in those towns are all identified as descendants of his brothers. The deeds quoted above prove that this Thomas did not die young. The most reasonable interpretation of these facts is that Thomas, son of Experience, lived during his early life in Dartmouth and Duxbury, and moved out of Massachusetts in 1672. The very next year, we find a Thomas Mitchell in Rhode Island, to whom John Dickey, a mariner with a home near Duxbury, owed a debt.

Block Island was settled by pioneers from Massachusetts, about 1661. They came at first chiefly from the towns of Dorchester and Braintree.⁽¹²⁾ These towns are not very close to Duxbury and there is no indication that Thomas Mitchell came to Block

Island from either. He does not appear upon the records at Block Island until 8 Jan. 1678, when he is mentioned in the proceedings of a town meeting.⁽¹³⁾

His record at Block Island is not wholly creditable. On 19 Apr. 1678, he was found guilty of selling liquor to the Indians. On 9 Mar. 1680, he was found not guilty of causing the death of Ochokomah, an Indian. But he served on several juries, and it appears from deeds that he acquired a considerable amount of real estate. He was made a freeman in 1684.⁽¹⁴⁾ He died prior to 6 May 1687, because in the inventory of John Williams of Newport, bearing that date, there are listed 20 sheep in the keeping of the executors of Thomas Mitchell at Block Island.⁽¹⁵⁾

Mr. Moriarty in his excellent article on Thomas Mitchell of Block Island, which has been so freely quoted here with his permission, suggests that this man may have come to the island from New London, where a Thomas Mitchell was a ship-builder.⁽¹⁶⁾ An exhaustive search for items of record in regard to Thomas Mitchell of New London has been made in the following sources: Caulkins, *History of New London*; *List of Members of the First Church of Christ at New London*; *Colonial records of Connecticut*, volumes 1 and 2; *Original manuscripts on the first settlers of Connecticut*, by Hinman; *Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society*, volumes 20, 21, 22, 23; all volumes of the *Register*; all volumes of the *Mayflower Descendant*; *Connecticut Magazine*, volumes 10 and 11; *Barbour Index of Connecticut Vital Records*; *Barbour Index of Connecticut Church Records*; and manuscripts of the *Connecticut Historical Society* on the early vital records and families of Middletown. Mr. Moriarty quotes a deed from the New Shoreham records which states that on 22 May 1693, Thomas Mitchell, of New London, shipwright, sold to Joshua Raymond, of New Shoreham, the eighteen ton ship called the *Providence*. One of the witnesses was a Thomas Mitchell of New Shoreham or Block Island.⁽¹⁷⁾ Of course this Thomas was a different man from the grantor. In fact, this Thomas was a son of the first Thomas of Block Island. He was made a freeman in 1690, became a very prominent man, rising from one municipal and judicial office to another. At first thought, his signature as a witness suggests some relationship between him and the one who sold the ship. But when his official position is considered, it is easy to see that the deed was either made out by him or in his presence as a Justice, and that the identity of names is merely a rare coincidence.

The only other items that have been found in regard to Thomas Mitchell of New London are these. He was a shipwright and in 1696 had his building yard near the Fort Land.⁽¹⁸⁾ Martha

Mitchell was a member of the First Church of Christ at New London in 1693.⁽¹⁹⁾ Now there was a Thomas Mitchell of Salem, Mass., who married, 18 May 1685, Martha Tarbell of Charlestown, a daughter of Thomas Tarbell.⁽²⁰⁾ There is no later record of this Thomas Mitchell in Salem. Of the Thomas Mitchells in Charlestown who are described by Wyman⁽²¹⁾, the only one who possibly could be an element of this problem is Thomas Mitchell, son of Thomas and Mary (Moulton) Mitchell. He was born in Charlestown, 15 Aug. 1660, was a mariner, bought a house and land of Walter Adams at Charlestown in 1687⁽²²⁾, and bought land of J. Winslead at Malden in 1701⁽²³⁾, but the deeds of sale were not found. Wyman also states that he died prior to 1703 and that his father and mother died in Malden in 1709 and 1711 respectively. It seems quite probable that this Thomas Mitchell went from Charlestown to Salem as a young man, there married Martha Tarbell of his home town, returned when he purchased the land of Walter Adams, but after living in Charlestown a few years he went to New London where there is record of him for only a short time, and then in 1701 came back to Malden where he died soon afterward. Martha Tarbell is not mentioned in Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies, but the family of Thomas Tarbell to which she belonged is described as coming there from Groton. The records at Salem, New London, Charlestown, and Malden are all consistent with this story of the Thomas Mitchell whom we first found at New London.

The point that is most essential to the problem of the Block Island Thomas is that there is positively no record of a Thomas at New London prior to 1693, and as already proved Thomas of Block Island died before 1687. It is therefore impossible for the Thomases of New London and Block Island to be identical, and there is no evidence of there being any relationship between them.

Even the possibility that Thomas Mitchell of Block Island might have come from Newport or Nantucket has been considered, but Richard Mitchell, progenitor of the Newport family and also of the Nantucket branch was born in England not until 1686 and had no son Thomas.⁽²⁴⁾ So there is not a chance that the Block Island man came from Newport or Nantucket.

Returning now to the history of Experience Mitchell, we find that an inventory of his estate was taken 14 May 1689, and his will was proved 4 Sept. 1689.⁽²⁵⁾ According to the records, the date of the will is 5 Dec. 1689, but obviously this is an error by the clerk who copied a "9" for a "7," these figures being easily misread, and the correct date, without doubt, is 5 Dec. 1687. The date could not have been earlier than this. This date makes it certain that the will was made after the death of Thomas Mitchell of Block Island.

The published volume of the Bridgewater Vital Records, the Vital Records of Duxbury,⁽²⁶⁾ and the History of Bridgewater, by Nahum Mitchell,⁽²⁷⁾ give a very clear picture of the descendants of Experience Mitchell in Massachusetts. Reviewed in brief, his children all by his first wife were:

- i. Thomas, the subject of this article, who does not appear in the Plymouth or Massachusetts records after 1673.
- ii. John, living until after 1701, one child by first wife, several children by third wife, births of all on record.
- iii. Jacob, killed by Indians leaving three children.
- iv. Edward, no children until 1709, because his first wife was childless.
- v. Elizabeth, wife of John Washburn, eleven children, she survived her husband and father.
- vi. Mary, wife of James Shaw, records incomplete.
- vii. Sarah, wife of John Hayward, ten children.
- viii. Hannah, third wife of Joseph Hayward, three children before her father's death.

Comparing the will of Experience Mitchell with the names of his children and grandchildren yields some curious but very important results. In his will, he names his two surviving sons John and Edward, and his surviving daughters Mary Shaw, Sarah Hayward, and Hannah Hayward, but he does not mention his deceased son Jacob nor his surviving daughter Elizabeth Washburn. Apparently he had over thirty living grandchildren in Massachusetts, but he names only three of them. He mentions his grandchild Experience, who was a child of his living son John. He mentions the grandchildren Thomas and Mary, who were two of the three orphan children of his deceased son Jacob. But he does not say a word about the other orphan child, his grandson Jacob. He had two grandchildren named Mary Mitchell, but he makes provision only for the daughter of Jacob and does not mention the daughter of John. He mentions no grandchildren through his daughters. He names only one of the several grandchildren through his son John. Elizabeth Washburn, living, and Jacob Mitchell, deceased, whom he does not mention in his will, have been proved by other documents to be his children.

The omission of the deceased son Thomas and his children from his will is not inconsistent with his omission of his deceased son Jacob and the latter's son Jacob Jr. There is no evidence of the death of his granddaughter Mary, daughter of John. The omission of Thomas, son of Thomas of Block Island, while he names grandson Thomas, son of Jacob, is no more strange than omitting grandchild Mary, daughter of John, while he names grandchild Mary, daughter of Jacob. Even if the grandchild Mary died without record, the large number of other omissions in the will shows that there is nothing in this document which is contrary to the conclusion that Thomas of Block Island was his son Thomas.

The records of a great many Thomas Mitchells have been examined by the writer. Not one of them can with any justification be considered in this problem except those mentioned in this article. After digging for a long time in original records and the best of authorities, not an item has been unearthed which interrupts the thread of this story. Thomas Mitchell, the eldest son of Experience, born about 1636, lived for a time in Duxbury and vicinity, but about 1672 went to Rhode Island, settled at Block Island or New Shoreham before 1678, and died there before 1687, leaving sons and daughters.

During the search, two erroneous conjectures were found which should be corrected. The Mitchell Magazine, edited by W. M. Clemens, asserts that Thomas, son of Experience, was born in 1627, married Mary Moulton, and settled in Malden. This supposition requires that Experience Mitchell be married at the extremely youthful age of 17 years, of which there is no indication. It is also contrary to the deeds quoted in some of the early paragraphs of this article above, and to the conclusions of this article, supported by records in several places, that this couple were the parents of Thomas Mitchell of New London.

The manuscript genealogy of the Descendants of Francis Cooke says that Thomas, son of Experience, was a minister in Scituate. The vital and church records of Scituate contain no reference to Thomas Mitchell nor to anyone who could have been his child. The supposition that he was a minister there may have been based on the fact that a Thomas Mighill was the minister of the second church, 1680-1689, but he came from Rowley and was in no way connected with the Mitchell family.⁽²⁸⁾

The events and relationships to which all of these documents and records point are these: Thomas Mitchell of Block Island and Thomas, son of Experience, have the same birth date. Thomas, son of Experience, did not die young, did not die in Massachusetts, and did not leave any children in Massachusetts. He left Duxbury shortly before a Thomas Mitchell settled at Block Island. These men appear to be identical. Every item of evidence that has been found after years of search indicates that Thomas Mitchell of Block Island was the son of Experience and Jane (Cooke) Mitchell. By gaining Experience as an ancestor, through his wife Jane Cooke, all the descendants of Thomas may claim a Mayflower line.

Authorities:

- (1) Plymouth County Probate Records, 1: 44-45, quoted in the Mayflower Descendant, 4:150.
- (2) History of Bridgewater, by Nahum Mitchell, p. 242.
- (3) Vital Records of Duxbury, quoted in the Mayflower Descendant, 21:185.

- (4) Block Island Families—The Descendants of Thomas Mitchell by G. Andrews Moriarty, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 82:456 ff.
- (5) Block Island Epitaphs.
- (6) History of Bridgewater, by Nahum Mitchell, p. 242.
- (7) The Genealogy of Edward Small, 1: 509 ff.
- (8) Plymouth Colony Deeds, 3: 73, quoted in the Mayflower Descendant, 3:104.
- (9) Plymouth Colony Deeds, 3: 234, quoted in the same magazine.
- (10) Mayflower Descendant, 25:121.
- (11) Mayflower Descendant, volumes 2, 3, 9, 16, 20, 21, etc., and also the History of Bridgewater, by Nahum Mitchell, pp. 241-247.
- (12) Mr. Moriarty, The Register, 82:456.
- (13) Ibid., 82:457.
- (14) Ibid., 82:456, 457, 458.
- (15) Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records, 10:341.
- (16) Mr. Moriarty, The Register, 82:458.
- (17) Mr. Moriarty, correspondence with the writer.
- (18) Caulkins, History of New London, p. 265.
- (19) List of Members of the New London Church, p. 5.
- (20) Register, 60: 70.
- (21) Charlestown Genealogies, by E. B. Wyman, p. 687.
- (22) Middlesex County Deeds, 15: 286.
- (23) Middlesex County Deeds, 19: 447.
- (24) Americana, 12: 446.
- (25) Plymouth County Probate Records, 1: 44-45, quoted in the Mayflower Descendant, 4: 150.
- (26) Mayflower Descendant, 10: 174, etc., 15: 248, etc.
- (27) Pages 177, 241, 242, 322, etc.
- (28) Records of the Second Church of Scituate.

THE FAMILY OF REV. NATHANIEL BREWSTER

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Connecticut

Acknowledgment for permission to publish much of the data in this article is made to Miss Sarah Diodati Gardiner of New York City and Sagtikos Manor, L. I., on whose behalf considerable research was made in England by Miss Lilian J. Redstone and Miss O. M. Moger. Acknowledgment is also made to Mr. Herbert F. Smith, of Washington, D. C., for helpful advice and collaboration, and to Mr. Alpheus Winter, of Bridgeport, Conn., for valued aid.

I. *Brewster Traditions*

Perhaps no question in American genealogy has been more controversial than that of the parentage of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, Long Island. Before presenting new evidence which has been found, it will be enlightening to examine briefly the claims that have been made in the past.

Silas Wood in the manuscript, now in the Library of Congress,* written about 1824, of his History of Long Island, which was published in 1826, stated that the ancestry of Nathaniel Brewster and his connections were obscure. In 1829 the second

* Consulted by Mr. Herbert F. Smith, of Washington, D. C.

edition of Wood's History at page 47 states that he "traditionally married Sarah Ludlow" and that the family reported to him that the Rev. Nathaniel was the nephew of the Elder William Brewster.

It is therefore evident that between 1824 and 1829 Mr. Wood received information from members of the family, and undoubtedly the 1829 account is an honest rendition of what he was told. This is borne out by the first edition of Benjamin F. Thompson's History of Long Island, published in 1839. Mr. Thompson was born in 1784; had a half-brother who received Ludlow for a middle name; and on page 276 of his History referred to Samuel Thompson [husband of Hannah Brewster] as his great-grandfather. There is every reason to suppose that he was well acquainted with the family tradition in the form in which it was then current.

On page 267, Mr. Thompson stated that Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was settled in Brookhaven in 1665; that he "was a nephew of Elder William Brewster"; and, quite definitely, on the following page, that "his wife was Sarah, daughter of Roger Ludlow, Esq." Then, on page 285, he qualifies one of these statements by saying that Rev. Nathaniel "is supposed to have been a nephew of Elder William Brewster."

Between 1839, when Nathaniel was "supposed" to have been a nephew of William Brewster, and 1843, when the second edition of Mr. Thompson's History was published, he had come to "suppose" Nathaniel to have been William's grandson. The following are Thompson's 1843 statements [Vol. 1, p. 421]: "Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, the first installed minister of this church [Brookhaven], is supposed to be the son of Jonathan, and grandson of elder, William Brewster of Plymouth. He graduated in the first class of Harvard College in 1642, and if born at Plymouth, was the first native American who received the honors of that institution he came here in 1665, where his sons John, Timothy and Daniel had been settled some years before. His death took place Dec. 18, 1690, aged 70."

"His wife Sarah, it is asserted, was a daughter of the Hon. Roger Ludlow [p. 422]. They had, it is supposed, no other children than the three sons above named, and one daughter, Hannah, who first married John Muncey, and for her second husband Samuel Thompson, son of John, one of the first settlers of Setauket." And, in a footnote, referring to Jonathan Brewster, "His daughter Hannah, married John Thompson in 1656, and died at Setauket, Oct. 4, 1687."

This 1843 account contains some positive misstatements. In fairness to Mr. Thompson, it should be remembered, first, that he was an historian rather than a genealogist, and second, that genealogy was then in its infancy, without standards of docu-

mentation, and with few record sources accessible to the student. We may say at once, that Nathaniel's three sons did not precede him to Brookhaven. John's name does not appear at all in Brookhaven records, and there is every reason to believe that he remained in England. Daniel, we now know, was born in 1662, hence could hardly have settled in Brookhaven "several years" before his father was installed there in 1665; and Timothy was probably not many years older than Daniel. As for Nathaniel having no other children than the three sons and daughter Hannah, a daughter Abigail can be proved, and there is good evidence for a daughter Dinah, not to mention other daughters who have been attributed to him, with more or less probability. The asserted marriage of Jonathan Brewster's alleged daughter Hannah to John Thompson in 1656 will be reserved for later consideration; here we shall merely state, *ipse dixit*, that John Thompson's only known wife of record was named Mary, not Hannah. The evidence will be forthcoming.

For all these mistakes, it will be noted that Mr. Thompson was cautious in many of his statements; Nathaniel was "supposed" to be son of Jonathan; he was "supposed" to have no other children than those named; his wife, "it is asserted," was daughter of Roger Ludlow. Just what caused Mr. Thompson, between 1839 and 1843, to change his opinion of Nathaniel Brewster's origin and to make him grandson instead of nephew of Elder William, we are quite unable to determine, and shall not attempt to speculate. Whether as a result of his own amateur research, or through acceptance of the romantic theorizing of some forgotten antiquarian of that early day, Mr. Thompson did change and add to his original beliefs. We wish to emphasize the nature of the *original tradition*, which was merely that Nathaniel Brewster was supposed to be a nephew of William, and that his wife was Sarah Ludlow. That is clearly established by reference to the second edition of Wood's History, and to the first edition of Thompson's History.

This separation of the original tradition from the adhesions which later became affixed to it is rendered all the more important because of the statements made in "A brief Genealogical Notice of the Thompson Family," in the second volume of the 1843 edition of Mr. Thompson's History, pages 425-427. This account was severely criticized by John Denison Champlin in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Volume 46, pages 4-9, and was noticed by the present writer in *The American Genealogist*, Volume 11, pages 184-189. It is not requisite here to repeat these criticisms, especially as in a later chapter we shall give an account of the early Thompsons of Brookhaven, based on contemporary record sources. Here we shall only point out a few of the mistakes in this account.

"John Thompson [erroneously called son of Rev. William of Braintree] came to Long Island in 1656 [error, he came in 1668] His wife was Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Brewster, a son of elder William Brewster and sister of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster [error, his wife was Mary] She was accompanied to Setauket by three nephews, sons of her brother last named, John, Timothy and Daniel Brewster [error, see above] He died Oct. 14, 1688 [error, he was living 1691], leaving three sons, William, Anthony and Samuel, and several daughters." Then follows the inaccurate account of the eldest son William, identifying him as William of Stonington, Conn., and attributing to him a wife Ruth Avery and twenty children, not specified by name. "Samuel, the youngest son, born March 4, 1668, was, by occupation, a farmer. In 1706 he married Hannah, daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster above mentioned, and widow of John Muncy, son of Francis She was, of course, his cousin. Her mother, Sarah Brewster, was a daughter of the celebrated Roger Ludlow, Esq. Hannah, wife of Samuel Thompson, was born May 19, 1679, and received a superior education for that period. His death took place July 14, 1749, and that of his wife Nov. 17, 1755."

In the above account, Mr. Thompson no longer "supposes," but states the double Brewster connection of the Thompson family, and the identity of Sarah Ludlow, as facts. In view of the many palpable errors in the account, we may be pardoned for hesitancy in accepting these assertions as facts, unless sustained by other evidence.

The third edition of Thompson's History, to jump down to modern times, was edited by Charles J. Werner and published in three volumes in 1918. In Volume II, at page 310, practically the same statements regarding Rev. Nathaniel Brewster and his supposed *Mayflower* descent are repeated from the second edition, except that after the clause "if born at Plymouth," we now find the caution, "which is not probable." But when we come to the account of the Thompson family [Vol. III, pp. 292-302], we find many alterations and additions. Anthony now becomes a brother, instead of son, of John Thompson, and both are "supposed to be sons of the said Anthony of New Haven,"—not a bad guess, since the same names are found in the New Haven family, but unfortunately abstracts of the wills of the New Haven Thompsons were published in 1912 [*The New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 66, pp. 199, 200] which prove the impossibility of this theory. We find in this revised account some dates which are difficult to understand. John Thompson was "born June 3, 1609 married, June 12, 1663, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, and granddaughter of Elder William Brewster died, aged seventy-nine, October 14, 1688.

He left sons William and Samuel, and a daughter Elizabeth, who married Job Smith of Smithtown, L. I."

The date of John's birth is obviously too early; the name of his wife remains Hannah, though the records show it was Mary; the date of the marriage has been set forward from 1656 to a precise date in 1663, and the same erroneous date of death appears. The same unacceptable statements are made regarding the history of the eldest son William; and then we read: "Samuel Thompson was born March 4, 1668, died in Setauket, July 14, 1749, aged eighty-one. He married, November 6, 1709, Hannah, widow of Mr. John Muncey, and daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, who was, of course, his cousin-german. Her mother was a daughter of the Hon. Roger Ludlow. The wife of Mr. Thompson was born May 19, 1679, married John Muncy January 16, 1703, who died June 12, 1707. She died November 7, 1755."

Some of these dates come from the second edition of Thompson's History, but the source of other dates is a mystery. Hannah Brewster's date of marriage to Samuel Thompson has been set ahead from 1706 to 1709. Reference is made to grave-stones of these people at Setauket; but as they are modern stones, erected by pious descendants, they cannot be considered as evidential so far as accuracy of dates is concerned. The difficulty is that John Muncy, son of Francis, was born at Ipswich, Mass., 24 Oct. 1660; the family moved to Brookhaven, where Francis died, and our John Thompson was one of the guardians of John Muncy and his brother Samuel; John Muncy died at Brookhaven, "upon ye 19th day of Feby., 1690/1," administration was granted to his widow Hannah, 18 July 1691, and his son John and brother Samuel were mentioned [W. S. Pelletreau, *Early Long Island Wills*, p. 14].*

We submit that Hannah Brewster, if born on 19 May 1679, as stated, could not have been the widow of John Muncy, son of Francis, with a child, on 19 Feb. 1690/1, when she would have been under twelve years old. On the other hand, it is hardly conceivable that John Muncy, Jr., was old enough to marry a woman who was born in 1679; and, as a matter of fact, the younger John Muncy settled in Hempstead, where he had a wife and children. It may also be noted that Samuel Thompson received a gift of land from his father on 16 June 1691 [Records of the Town of Brookhaven, B, pp. 299, 300], which was four months after the real date of death of John Muncy. Such a gift was often made when a young man was planning to marry, and it is quite possible that Samuel Thompson was then engaged

* The original probate records have been examined by Mr. Herbert F. Smith, who finds Pelletreau's dates to be correct.

to marry the widow Hannah (Brewster) Muncy. But if so, the alleged dates of birth of Hannah Brewster, of her marriage to John Muncy, of John Muncy's death, and of her marriage to Samuel Thompson, are impossible and will all have to be set back about fifteen years to bring them into harmony with facts established by contemporary records.

In view of this strange situation, we can only feel that the posthumous edition of Thompson's History has increased, rather than diminished, the genealogical difficulties, and that we cannot accept more than the early, unembellished traditions.

To return now to the year 1860, when James Savage published the first volume of his *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, stating on page 244 under Francis Brewster of New Haven: "He may well seem to have been f. of Nathaniel, gr. in the first class at H. C. 1642, and of Joseph." On page 245, he gives Nathaniel Brewster, "New Haven, one of the earliest gr. of Harv. prob. s. of Francis," and credits his marriage to Sarah, daughter of Roger Ludlow.

The scholarly J. L. Sibley, in the first volume of *Graduates of Harvard University*, published in 1873, politely gave his opinion thus: "Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, B.A., if a son of Jonathan and grandson of the distinguished Elder William Brewster, and born at Plymouth in Plymouth Colony, was the first native who received a collegiate education in America. But it is more reasonable to suppose that he was the son of Francis Brewster, of New Haven."

In 1908 Mrs. Emma C. B. Jones published her *Brewster Genealogy*, which left the descendants of Nathaniel without a limb to cling to in the family tree of Elder William. She wrote: "The problem upon which numerous genealogists have been working for many years concerning the parentage of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I., has not been solved."

Then in 1915 John Denison Champlin made a devastating attack on many of the statements in Thompson's History, and set forth much of the circumstantial evidence pointing to a connection between Nathaniel and Francis Brewster [*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. 46, pp. 4-9].

In the second chapter of the present article, we shall therefore turn to Francis Brewster of New Haven and consider the circumstantial evidence for connecting him with Nathaniel. Before embarking on that study, we shall present a piece of documentary evidence, now published, we believe, for the first time, which is based on the recollections of a great-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster. This account was set on paper by Joseph B. Roe, who recorded the recollections of his grandmother, Deborah (Brewster) Roe (1741-1832), who in turn

obtained the earlier part of her account from her own grandmother, Mary (Hawkins) Brewster, wife of one of the sons of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster.

Brewster*

Joseph B. Roe's notes of what Grandmother Roe informed him.

My Paternal Ancestry, as given me by my aged and beloved grandmother, Deborah Brewster Roe, a few years before her death. Her memory of all the events and circumstances of her early life and all that she read or heard is astonishing.

She told me that the account which she gave me of our earliest ancestors in this country she received from her own grandmother, Mary Hawkins Brewster, when she was twelve years of age. The account is as follows:

The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, who was a dissenting minister in England, married Hannah Ludlow and some time after they fled from persecution in England, to America for liberty to worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences. They first landed at the foot of Mt. Misery, a very high peak of land, and climbed to its top in order to view the country: wearied with the toilsome journey Mr. Brewster exclaimed, "What a mountain of misery," thus giving it the name which it still bears. From the top of this hill, they discovered the beautiful bay of Drown Meadows lately called Port Jefferson. On this bay they finally settled, at the head of its south branch in a place called Setauket, a new and thinly peopled country.

The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster formed the first Presbyterian church in the Town of Brookhaven, Suffolk County, State of New York. The date of this event I have not been able to learn, but it must have been early in the history of Long Island where its scenes are located.

The descendants of this minister were for many generations among the most worthy and respectable in the community. Now in 1848 I know very little about them.

The children of the said Nathaniel and Hannah Brewster are, Daniel, Timothy, Dinah and Deborah.

Timothy Brewster married Mary Hawkins. They were grandparents of my grandmother. Their children were Nathaniel, Joseph, Timothy, Mary, Sarah, Abigail and Dinah.

Joseph Brewster married Ruth Briscoe. Their children were Ruth Brewster who married Ansalem Helm, Joseph married Rebecca Mills, Mary Brewster and Sarah Brewster.† John Roe, Daniel Roe and Zechariah Hawkins. (These are my grandparents.)

This brings grandmother's ancestry down to herself, including four generations. Her only brother, Joseph Brewster, was a wealthy and much respected man, as well as venerable for his age when I visited him, when a child, with my parents. Grandmother outlived her brother, and all her sisters, dying at the advanced age of 90 years 3 months and 23 days, January 3, 1832. She also outlived grandfather several years. She had twelve children of whom my father was the second. She was a woman of good judgment and education. She possessed great fortitude, patience and equanimity of mind, although she was slender and delicate in person.

* We are indebted to Mr. Clarence A. Torrey, of Dorchester, Mass., for this interesting document, which he copied about 1923 by permission of Mr. A. S. Roe's daughters, of Worcester, Mass.

† The account of Joseph Brewster's family seems to be incomplete; Deborah herself belongs there, but seems to have been taken for granted.

It will be noted that this account was written in the first person by the grandson of Deborah (Brewster) Roe. We do not know how much of his grandmother's recollections he wrote down at the time, but presumably he did make a written note of what she told him in the 1820's ("a few years before her death"), and then wrote it out more formally many years later ("now in 1848"). The importance of this account cannot be over-estimated, because it is a direct statement of what Mrs. Roe knew of her own knowledge, or had been told by older members of the family, subject only to the imperfections of memory. The family knowledge and tradition had not been "spoiled" by mixture with the results of modern amateur research or speculation.

Mrs. Roe's memory was at fault as to the first name of Nathaniel's wife, which in several contemporary records was Sarah, not Hannah. She did not know that Nathaniel had been in this country before, nor that he was a graduate of Harvard. She did not know of the exalted parentage of Nathaniel's wife; apparently the name Ludlow meant nothing in particular to her, except that it was the name of her great-grandmother. That of course increases the evidential value of the traditional statement. She did not know of Nathaniel's son John, who probably did not come to New England; nor of Nathaniel's daughter Abigail, who married and died at an early age. Strangely enough, she did not include Hannah, the ancestress claimed by the Thompson family.

But she did name two daughters of Nathaniel, Dinah and Deborah, whose names, so far as we are aware, have never appeared in any printed account. Turning to the recently printed Records of the Town of Brookhaven [Volume B, p. 3], we find this record:

1685

Joseph Tooker was married to Dinah bruster the 6th day of aperell at nien

A Dinah Brewster married at Brookhaven so early as 1685 could hardly belong to a later generation, and presumptively must have been a daughter of Rev. Nathaniel. The fact that Mrs. Roe mentioned Dinah among the children of Rev. Nathaniel both confirms this supposition, and sustains the evidential value of Mrs. Roe's account.

II. *Francis Brewster of New Haven*

Francis Brewster of New Haven had a family of nine in the 1641 list, indicating that he had several children [New Haven Colony Rec. 1-93]. He was one of the few who were credited with an estate of £1000, the only wealthier settler being Theophilus Eaton, the Governor. He was referred to as "Mr.,"

and his wife Lucy was called "Mrs." It is supposed that he was one of those lost on Lamberton's ship, known as the "Phantom Ship." He had an interest of £50 in the ship, and the total of the inventory of the estate, taken 30 Dec. 1647, came to £555.6.2; on 1 Feb. 1647/8, "Mr. Pell brought in and deliuered to the courte an inventorie of his wives estate, left by her late husband, Mr. Francis Brewster, w^{ch} was read and deliuered to the secretarie to be recorded" [New Haven Colony Rec. 1-362]. "Mrs. Brewster" had a prominent place (the third seat) in the seating of the meeting-house, 10 Mar. 1646/7, and married Thomas Pell between that date and 7 Dec. 1647 [*ib.*, 1-303, 343].

The only Brewster children mentioned in New England records were a son Joseph, a youth who on 6 Oct. 1645 confessed to drinking sack in his father's cellar, and on 4 Aug. 1646 was old enough to be a member of the train band [*ib.*, 1-170, 264]; and daughters Elizabeth and Mary Brewster who testified, 13 May 1654, in the Staples slander suit in behalf of Roger Ludlow, the absent defendant [*ib.*, 2-81, 82, 85]. "Luce Pell, the wife of Thomas Pell," also gave testimony in this trial, and one witness referred to "M^{rs}. Pell and her two daughters."

In Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 45, an entry was made under date of 30. (9) 1646: "An Attest unto a Copie of a Certificate of the Major [Mayor] of Bristoll under his hand & the seale of the Citty wherein Joseph Perry testifieth uppō oath that he was p^sent & a witnes when John Oliver late of Bristoll now of Newberry (9th April 1639) did seal & dd unto Richard Aldworth & John Yong a bill of 60^l sterl for the paym^t of 35^l. 3^s. 6^d. cur^t English money uppon the 29th of Sept 1641. next ensuing. Also a Copie of the said Bill. Also a Copie of Richard Aldworth & John Yongs tre* to M^r Brewster to Receive the said Bill of the widdow of John Oliver. Also ffrancis Brewsters tre* to M^r Gerish that married the said widdow for the payment of it to M^r ffrancis Norton."

A series of documents are found in Aspinwall Notarial Records (pages 245-248) which show that John Cadle of Bristol, pewterer, gave a note to Ambrose Adlam of Bristol, pewterer, 3 Oct. 1639; that Adlam assigned the note to Thomas Shewell of Bristol, draper, as attorney to collect for the use and behoof "of one ffrancis Brewster of Newhaven in the New Engl. Chirurgion," 3 Mar. 1640/1; and that on 6 Oct. 1649 "Tho Pell of Newhavē Chirurg: who married Lucie late wife of ffrancis Brewster of Newhaven did constitute Nathaniel Brewster of Walderswick [should be Walberswick] in the Count of Suffolke in the Domin. of Eng. his true & lawful Att^r granting him power to aske &c: of John Cadle of the City of Bristoll pewterer" etc. for payment

* letter.

of this obligation which was due to Francis Brewster through assignment.

These records prove that Francis Brewster was a chirurgion, hence probably a member of the barber surgeon's guild in England; also that he had business dealings with people in Bristol, Eng. It should also be noted that Thomas Pell who married the widow of Francis Brewster appointed Nathaniel Brewster (then in England) his attorney to collect a debt that was owing to Francis.

After the return of Nathaniel Brewster to this country, the town of New London wished to secure him for their minister, and the following record is found in Miss Caulkins' History of New London, p. 138, under date of 10 July 1665, in Town Meeting: "If it be your myndes yt Mr. James Rogers shall goe in the behalf of the town to Mr. Brewster to give him a call and to know whether he will come to us to be minister, and yt he shall interceed to Mr. Pell first to be helpful to us herein, manifest it by lifting up your hands. Voted."

So not only did Nathaniel Brewster act as Dr. Pell's attorney in England, but Pell's influence with him was so strong and so well known that the New London people thought it best to ask Dr. Pell to be helpful in inducing Mr. Brewster to accept their call. And Dr. Pell had married the widow of Francis Brewster. It should be remembered also that Nathaniel Brewster's son Daniel named a son Francis. There is further circumstantial evidence in the will of Dr. Pell, recorded both in Fairfield and in New York. I have personally abstracted the following from Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 42.

The will of Thomas Pell, dated 21 Sept. 1669, proved 30 Sept. 1669; he has been denied natural issue of his body; God has taken to himself my beloved wife Luzy; nephew John Pell in old England, only son of my only brother John Pell, "Docter of devinety," which he had by his first wife; brother John Pell's daughters; if my brother hath a son or sons by his last wife. To Abigail Bur the wife of Daniel Bur the best bed, silver spoons, etc. To Daniel Bur all my horses and colts in New England and New York, excepting mares and mare colts. To my son ffrench; to Nathaniell ffrench; to Elizabeth White; to Mary White; to Nathaniel White. He remembers servants and forgives four poor men their debts. Daniell Bur and John Banks to be Executors.

Since Dr. Pell had no children, the son French mentioned could not have been his own son-in-law, but must have been son-in-law of Mrs. Lucy Brewster-Pell. In other words, one of the daughters who were living with the Pells in Fairfield at the time of the Staples trial had married a French; Nathaniel French was presumably her son. Following the analogy, Eliza-

beth, Mary and Nathaniel White were probably children of the other Brewster girl. The Brewster girls, it will be remembered, were named Elizabeth and Mary, and here are the same names. It seems highly probable that these smaller legatees, who were not called relatives of Dr. Pell, were relatives of his wife. If this conjecture is correct, and if Rev. Nathaniel was a son of Francis Brewster, then he had two sisters who named a son Nathaniel after him.

Daniel Burr's marriage to Abigail "Bruster" is recorded at Stamford, and their two children were called grandchildren in the will of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster. The valuable legacy to Abigail Burr was therefore to the granddaughter of Dr. Pell's wife, if Nathaniel Brewster was son of Francis. The Burrs lived in Fairfield, and Mrs. Abigail (Brewster) Burr may have been helpful there to her grandmother and to her stepgrandfather Pell, which would explain the valuable legacy given to her and her husband. Dr. Pell had no children of his own, as his will specifically informs us; his brother lived in England and probably he had not seen him for many years; he did give most of his estate to his next of kin, but it was entirely natural that he should remember local relatives of his wife—her grandchildren if these conjectures are correct. They explain all the known facts, and present a unified picture—all the pieces fit neatly into place. If these conjectures are not correct, then we have a number of startling but meaningless coincidences, and a number of isolated facts for which there is no apparent explanation.

There is one further clue in New Haven Colony Records (vol. 1, p. 173) to the origin of Francis Brewster; one Bamfield Bell was reprov'd for singing profane songs, etc., 4 Nov. 1645, and punishment having been ordered, "Mrs. Brewster intreated the Court that the execution of the sentence may be respited till her husband come home, because he is her husbands kinsman." We must therefore find a place in England where the names Brewster and Bell both occur, and probably also Bamfield, since that was a surname used as a given name. Young Bell does not appear further, and probably returned to England. Joseph Brewster, son of Francis, who testified against his kinsman in this case, does not appear again, and probably returned also.

The notarial records above quoted pointed obviously to Bristol, England, as a place where Francis Brewster of New Haven had lived, and research was therefore undertaken there. Bamfield Bell was not found, but the surname Bell occurs frequently in Bristol records, and a James Bell was living in Bristol Castle contemporaneously with our Francis Brewster and had children baptized at the same church. Bampfild was a "west country" name, and there was a manorial family of the name in a neighboring county.

The results of the English research, to be set forth in the next chapter, will prove: (1) that Francis Brewster of New Haven was son of an earlier Francis, who lived in Bristol Castle first as collector of rents for Sir John Stafford, the constable, and later as lessee of the Castle under the Crown, by royal grant of James I; and (2) that Nathaniel Brewster was a member of this family.

[To be continued]

MIDDLETOWN (CONN.) VITAL RECORDS

In Land Records, Volume I

[Continued from Vol. XII, p. 170]

"John Blaks Childrens age Recorded" 8 Feb. 1683/4

Blake, Mercy da. John & sarah	b. 16 Nov. 1673
sarah da. John & sarah	b. 15 Feb. 1675
Mary da. John & sarah	b. 29 July 1677
Elizabeth da. John & sarah	b. 16 Mar. 1679
Abigaill da. John & sarah	b. 25 Jan. 1681
John s. John & sarah	b. 19 May 1683
blake, Jonathan s. John & sarah	b. 27 July 1685
stephen s. John & sarah	b. 15 July 1687
Egleston, Samuel	married
paine, Patience	8 July 1703
Eglestone, Susannah da. Sam ^l & patience	b. 25 Feb. 1704/5
Egleston, Samuel s. Samuel & Patience	b. 2 Jan. 1706/7
Eglestone, Abigail da. sam ^l & Patience	b. 11 Mar. 170[8/9]
Sarah da. sam ^l & Patience	b. 7 Feb. 1710/11
Egelston, John s. sam ^l & patiance	b. 15 Aug. 1714
	d. 28 Feb. 1718/19
Joseph s. sam ^l & patiance	b. 24 Oct. 1716
Blake, John sen ^r	d. 11 Nov. 1690
Egleston, Patiance da. sam ^l & patiance	b. 18 Oct. 1719
Marcy da. sam ^l & patiance	b. 29 June 1723

"James Stanclifts Records of births"

Stanclift, William s. James & marah	b. 25 Sep. 1686
Martha da. James & marah	b. 12 Dec. 1688
James s. James & mary	b. 24 Mar. 1691/2
Sarah da. James & mary	b. 8 Dec. 1695

[Thomas-Waller] "John Thomas being Illegitimate

son to John Thomas & Mary Waller	b. 9 Feb. 1697
Egelston, Samuel	d. 24 Dec. 1736

Torner, Jeremiah	d. in Midleton 25 Oct. 1676
Clements, Jasper	d. in Midleton 16 Oct. 1677
Tapin, James s. James & Anna	b. 19 July 1698
	d. 29 Dec. 1698
Anna da. James & Anna	b. 1 Sep. 1700
Tappin, James	d. 21 Dec. 1741
Ann the Widow of James	d. 26 Aug. 1755

[Page 21]

"danill Haris . . . Children"

Haris, danill s. danill & mary	b. 16 July 1653
Joseph s. danill & mary	b. 12 Feb. 1654
Thomas s. danill & mary	b. 20 May 1657
Elisebeth da. danill & mary	b. 22 Mar. 1659
Sara da. danill & mary	b. 17 Feb. 1660
	d. 15 Mar. 1661
Sara da. danill & mary	b. 30 Sep. 1663
William s. danill & mary	b. 17 July 1665
John s. danill & mary	b. 4 Jan. 1667
Hana da. danill & mary	b. 11 Feb. 1669
Harris, Cap ^t Daniel	d. Last day of Nov. 1701
harriss, Mary the Widdow of Cap ^t Daniel	d. 5 Sep. 1711
Harris, sarg ^t Daniel	married
Cook, Elizabeth widow to sam ^l Cook of Wallingsford	5 Jan. 1726/7
Harris, Abigail w. Daniel	d. 22 May 1723
Harris, Danill	married
barns, Abigall	14 Dec. 1680
Harris, Abigaill da. Danill & abigall	b. 7 Feb. 1681/2
Mary da. Danill & abigaill	b. 11 Jan. 1685
Danill s. Danill & abigaill	b. 2 Oct. 1688
Joseph s. Danill & abigaill	b. 1 Mar. 1690/1
Patience da. Danill & abigaill	b. 15 May 1683 [<i>sic</i>]
Harriss, Mary "below Recorded"	d. 1 Nov. 1712
Mary da. Thomas & Tabatha	b. 25 Aug. 1695
Harriss, Thomas	d. 22 Aug. 1700
Tabatha	d. 23 Jan. 1711/12
Harris, Zeppera w. thomas	d. 8 Jan. 1688/9
Wetmore, Nathniell	married
Allin, Darkis Widdow of obbadiah	29 Dec. 1703
Wetmore, Deborah da. Nathan ^l & Dorcas	b. 22 Sep. 1704
Esther da. Nathan ^l & Dorcas	b. 13 Feb. 1705/6
"above Deborah"	d. 29 July 1706
Wetmore, Nathaniel	d. 7 Mar. 1708/9

[Page 22]

Stow Children of M^r Samuella Stow By his wife Hope
the da. of M^r William Fletcher:

John	b. at Charlestowne 16 June 1650
Jehobod	b. 20 Feb. 1652
Hope	b. 4 Feb. 1656
Dorathy	b. 1 Aug. 1659
Elizabeth	b. 1 Aug. 1662
Thankfull	b. first thursday in May 1664
Rachel	b. 13 Mar. 1666/7
Stow, The Reuerand M ^r Samuella	d. 8 May 1704
stow, John	married
Willcock, Esther	in 1677
stow, Hope da. John & Esther	b. 10 Sep. 1679
Samuel s. John & Esther	b. in 1684
	d. Nov. 1706
stow, M ^r John	d. 30 June 1732 in 83 yr.
Esther wid. John	d. 2 May 1733 ae. abt. 83
Stow, Jekobod	married
Attwater, Mary	22 Oct. 1688
	by M ^r William Jones J. P.
stow, Abigaill da. Jehabod & Mary	b. 25 Jan. 1692/3
Stow, hope da. Jehabod & Mary	b. last day Oct. 1694
Stow, Ichabod	d. 25 Jan. 1694/5
Abigall da. Ichabod & Mary	d. 19 Oct. 170[]
stow, Thankfull da. John & Ester	b. in 1688
	d. in 1703
Wetmore, Thomas	married
Hubard, Elizabeth	20 Feb. 1684
Wetmore Elezebeth da. George Hubard: Widow of	
Thomas Wetmore aboue named	d. 6 Dec. 1725
Wetmor, Elizabeth da. Thomas	b. 2 Sep. 168[]
Thomas s. Thomas	b. 8 Jan. 1688/9
Wetmore, Thomas aboue named	d. 24 Nov. 1711
Wetmor, Thomas	d. 1 Feb. 1688/9
Stow, Thomas Jun ^r	married
Bow, Rebecka	Feb. y ^e Last 1700
Stow, Daniell s. Thom ^s . & Rebecka	b. 12 Jan. 1701/2
Phebe da. Thom ^s . & Rebecka	b. 2 Aug. 1704
Ame da. Thom ^s . & Rebecka	b. 2 Nov. 1708
Samuel s. Thomas & Rebecka	b. 28 Nov. 1711
stow, Rebecka w. Tho ^s .	d. 29 Jan. 1715/6
Lieu ^t . Thomas	d. 23 Jan. 1765 ae. 90 yrs. Last April

Hawle, Jehiel of stratford	married
stow, Hope da. Jehabod of Midletown	13 Dec. 1708
Hawle, Mary da. Jehiel & hope	b. 22 Aug. 1711
Hope da. Jehiel & Hope	b. 30 June 1719
Samuel Stow s. Jehiel & hope	b. 4 June 1722
Hawley, Hannah da. Jehiel & hope	b. 17 Nov. 1725
Hawley, Jehiel above Named	
d. by drowning in Conn. River	19 July 172[]
the Widow Hope	d. 23 Jan. 1763
Hill, Sarah da. Daniel & Leah	b. 28 Mar. 1720
[Page 23]	
Whitmore, Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah	d. 4 July 1655
Bacon, Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Ann	d. 8 Apr. 1655
Wetmore, Sarah w. Thomas	d. 7 Dec. 1664
warner, Samuells s. Robert & Elisebeth	d. begining of Nov. 1662
wettmore, Mary w. Thomas	d. 17 June 1669
wettmore, Thomas Senior	married
leeke,* Katterne	8 Oct. 1673
Wettmer, Beniemen s. Thomas & Katteren	b. 27 Nov. 1674
Wetmore, Abigall da. thomas & Katteren	b. 6 Nov. 1678
Wetmor, Hana da. Thomas & Katteren	b. 4 Jan. 1680
Wetmore, Thomas Senior	d. 11 Dec. 1681
Wetmore, Catteren w. said Thomas	d. 13 Oct. 1693
Turner Children of Edward Turner Jun ^r & y ^e widdo	
of John Bla[ke] dec'd:	
Abigaill da. Edward & sarah	b. 11 Oct. 1694
Stephen s. Edward & sarah	b. 26 Aug. 169[]
Turner, Sarah the Widow of Edward Turner formerly	
of Jn ^o . Blake	d. 16 Dec. 1726
Bacon, John	married
Wetmore, Sarah	26 Nov. 168[]
Bacon, John s. John & Sarah	b. 30 Jan. 169[]
Sarah da. John & Sarah	b. 14 Sep. 169[]
Bacon, Sarah w. John	d. 14 Feb. 169[]
Bacon, Andrew sen ^r	d. 1 June 1723
mehitabel wid. Andrew	d. 19 Jan. 1731/2
Bacon, Andrew	married
wetmore, mehetabell	12 Feb. 169[]
Bacon, Andrew s. Andrew & mehetabell	b. 21 Nov. 1692
Ann da. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 30 Jan. 169[]
Nathanll s. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 10 July 1697

* This name has sometimes been read as Leete.

Bacon, Josiah s. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 27 Sep. 1699
Daniell s. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 5 Mar. 1701/2
mehittabel da. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 28 Feb. 1703/4
Joseph s. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 20 Apr. 1706
John s. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 30 Oct. 1708
Esther da. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 9 Oct. 1710
Abigail da. Andrew & mehittabell	b. 5 Feb. 1712/3

[Page 24]

Stow, John Senior	married
wettmer, mary	13 Nov. 1668
Stow, John s. John & mary	b. 10 Oct. 1669
drowned in well	10 Apr. 1671
John 2d s. John & mary	b. 3 Mar. 1671/2
Thomas s. John & mary	b. 10 Apr. 1674
Nathanill s. John & mary	b. 22 Feb. 1675
Mary da. John & mary	b. 17 June 1678
Hana da. John & mary	b. 25 Aug. 1680
Sarah da. John & mary	b. 25 Mar. 1682/3
	d. 12 Apr. 1683
Samuell s. John & mary	b. 30 Apr. 1684
Thankfull da. John & mary	b. 15 July 1686
Experiane da. John & mary	b. 30 Sep. 1688
thankfull da. John & mary	d. 15 Jan. 1689
Experience abouesaid	b. [sic, for d.] 29 Sep. 1689
Stow, John Senior	d. 18 Oct. 1688
Samuell s. Mary	d. 12 Apr. 1690
Stow, Nathanill	married
Wettmore, Hana	4 Apr. 1677
Stow, Hanna w. of the abouesd	d. Oct. 1704
said Nathaniell	d. 15 Feb. 1704/5
Cornwell, John Jun ^r	married
Hindsdel, Elizebeth	15 Sep. 1695
Cornwell, Elizebeth da. John & Elizebeth	b. 21 Aug. 1696
Cornwell, Elizebeth w. John Junior	d. 2 Mar. 1697/8
Cornwell, John Jun ^r	married
hilton, mary	23 Mar. 1698/9
Cornwell, mary da. John & mary	b. 25 Aug. 1700
merium da. John & mary	b. 27 Sep. 1702
John s. John & mary	b. 7 Apr. 1705
[] unas da. John & mary	b. 30 Nov. 1708
[D]esire da. John & mary	b. 16 Mar. 1710/11
[] annah da. John & mary	b. 15 Nov. 1715

[Page 25]

warner, Robert	married
Grant, Elisebeth	in Feb. 1654
warner, Samuell s. Robert & Elisebeth	b. in Sep. 1656
Seth s. Robert & Elisebeth	b. in the 1 Mar. 1658
Elisebeth da. Robert & Elisebeth	b. in the 1 Mar. 1660
John s. Robert & Elisebeth	b. the 1 of Feb. 1662
mary da. Robert & Elisebeth	b. in Sep. 1664
Sara da. Robert & Elisebeth	b. 6 Mar. 1669/70
Mehetebell da. Robert & Elisebeth	b. 21 Nov. 1673
Warner, Ruth da. Robert & Deliuieranc	b. in Nov. 1675
Bethia da. Robert & Deliuieranc	b. 8 Oct. 1680
Samuell s. Robert & Deliuieranc	b. 19 May 1683
	d. 6 May 1732
Bissel, Deliuierance, formerly w. Robert Warner	
	d. 12 June 1718
*Warner, John s. Robert	d. 2 Dec. 1711
Warner, Seth	married
Ward, Mary	25 Dec. 16[]
Warner, Mary da. Seath & mary	b. 1 Dec. 1687
Robert s. Seath & mary	b. 22 June 1692
Sam ^u s. seth & mary	b. 6 Feb. 169[]
Seth s. seth & mary	b. 29 July 1705
Warner, Seth sen ^r	d. 28 Nov. 1713
Warner, Seth s. seth & Mary	d. 13 July 1729
Warner, Mary wid. seth sen ^r .	d. 17 July 1729
stow, Dea: ⁿ Sam ^u	d. 28 Sep. 1740
stow, M ^{rs} . Esther	d. 24 July 1750
warner, Elisebeth w. Robert	d. 26 Dec. 1673
Warner, Robert	d. 10 Apr. 1690
stow, Samuell s. Thomas	married
moold, Esther	8 Feb. 1704/5
Stow, Esther da. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 20 Feb. 1705/6
Samuell s. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 2 Nov. 1707
Bethiah da. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 7 Apr. 1710
Martha da. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 30 Aug. 1712
Jedadiah s. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 1 Mar. 1714/5
Jsaac s. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 23 Apr. 1717
Jonathan s. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 27 June 1719
Abegail da. Sam ^u & Esther	b. Nov. 1721
Lucia da. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 31 Aug. 1723
Stephen s. Sam ^u & Esther	b. 22 May 1726

* Entry in margin.

[Page 26]

Huberd, Mary da. Georg & Elisebeth	b. 16 Jan. 1641
Joseph s. Georg	b. 10 Dec. 1643
Danill s. Georg & Elisebeth	b. Dec. 1645
Samuell s. Georg & Elisebeth	b. May 1648
Georg s. Georg & Elisebeth	b. Dec. 1650
Richard s. Georg & Elisebeth	b. July 1655
Elisebeth da. Georg & Elisebeth	b. 15 Jan. 1658†
Hubard, George Senior	d. 18 Mar. 1684/5
Hubard, Richard	married
Cornell, Martha	31 Mar. 1692
Hubard, martha da. Richard & martha	b. 3 Jan. 1692/3
hubard, Elizebeth da. Richard & martha	b. 1 July 1694
Hubard, hannah da. Richard & martha	b. 12 June 1696
mary da. Richard & martha	b. 9 Apr. 1699
	d. 6 May 1699
second mary da. Richard & martha	b. 17 Apr. 1700
hubard, Richard s. Richard & martha	b. 25 Aug. 1706
	d. 8 Nov. 1709
Hubard, Richard sen ^r . aboue Named	d. 30 July 1732
Hubard, Nathanill	married
Earle, Mary	29 May 168 []
Hubard, Mary da. Nathanill & mary	b. 9 Mar. 1683/4
Abigaill da. Nathanill & mary	b. 16 Feb. 1685/6
Elizabeth da. nathanill & mary	b. 17 July 1688
Nathanill s. Nathanill & mary	b. 14 Sep. 1690
John s. Nathanill & mary	b. 28 Nov. 1692
Sarah da. Nath ^l & mary	b. 5 Oct. 1694
Ebbenezer s. Nathll & mary	b. 2 Oct. 1696
Thankfull da. Nathall & mary	b. 6 Oct. 1698
Hannah da. Nathan ^l & mary	b. 4 July 1700
Esther da. Nathan ^l & mary	b. 20 July 1702
Hubbard, Mary w. Nath ^l	d. 6 Apr. 1732
Nathaniel	d. 20 May 1738

[Page 27]

Halle, John s. Richard & mary	b. 20 Sep. 1648
Jane da. Richard & mary	b. Mar. 1652/3
Sara da. Richard & mary	b. May 1654
Richard s. Richard & mary	b. June 1656
Samuell s. Richard & mary	b. Sep. 1658
Anna da. Richard & mary	b. 20 Nov. 1661
Hall, Richard Senior	d. 27 Mar. 1691
Mary w. Richard	d. 30 Mar. 1691

† 9 over 8.

Cornwell, William (s. John)	married
Tompson, Marah	Dec. 1699
Cornwell, Martha da. Will ^m : & Marah	b. 13 Aug. 1705
Anna da. Will ^m : & Mary	b. 26 Jan. 1707/8
Mary da. William & Mary	b. 25 Jan. 1709/10
William s. William & Mary	b. June 1712
Sibbel da. William & Mary	b. 11 Nov. 1716
	d. 20 Aug. 1727
Gilbert, Jonathan	married
Stow, Dorety	22 June [167-]
Gilbert, Mary da. Jonathan & Dorety	b. 18 May 1680
Son of Jonathan	b. 31 Mar. 1681
	d. same day
Mehetebell da. Jonathan	b. 8 Feb. 1681
John s. Jonathan	b. 30 June 1683
5th child of Jonathan	b. 8 Feb. 1684
	d. 27 same month
"sixt son" of Jonathan	b. 11 April 1686
	d. 28 Apr. 1686
Nathanill s. Jonathan	b. 27 Dec. 1689
*Gilbert, Ebenezer s. Jonathan & Dorite	d. 21 Mar. 1717/8
Johnson Josephth	married
Blake Elizebeth	25 Jan. 1698
Johnson, Elizebeth da. Josephth & Elizebeth	b. 12 Dec. 1699
Joseph s. Josephth & Elizebeth	b. 26 Aug. 1702
Richard s. Josephth & Elizebeth	b. 12 Nov. 1704
Zipperah da. Josephth & Elizebeth	b. 4 Jan. 1706/7
Anna da. Joseph & Elisabeth	b. 11 Jan. 1708/9
	d. 15 Oct. 1712
second Anna da. Joseph & Elesebeth	b. 8 June 1715
Martha da. Joseph & Elezebeth	b. 27 Apr. 1718
Johnson, Elizebeth w. Joseph	d. 24 Mar. 1720

[Page 28]

Browne, Children of m ^r Nathanill & Elenor his wife	
Hana	b. 15 Apr. 1651
Nathanill	b. 15 July 1654
Thomas	b. last of Oct. 1655
John	b. 15 Apr. 1657
Benony	b. 15 Mar. 1658/9
broun, Elleno ^r aboue s ^d w. m ^r Nathan ^u :	d. 28 Sep. 1703
Adkins, Josia	married
wettmer, Elisebeth	8 Oct. 1673

* In margin.

Adkins, Sara da. Josia & Elisebeth	b. 16 July 1674 d. 25 Feb. 1718/9
Abigell da. Josia & Elisebeth	b. 11 Sep. 1676
Solomone s. Josia & Elisebeth	b. 25 July 1678
Josia s. Josia & Elizabeth	b. 9 Mar. 1679/80
Beniamine s. Josia & Elizabeth	b. 19 Nov. 1682
Ephraim s. Josia & Elizabeth	b. 9 Mar. 1685
Elizabeth da. Josia & Elizabeth	b. 11 Aug. 1687
Adkins, Josiah Senior	d. 12 Sep. 1690
Miller, Benjamin of Midletown	married
Bassit, Marcy of New hauen	[no date]
Miller, Lediah da. Benjamin & Marcy	b. [no date]
Amos s. Benjamin & Marcy	b. 1 June 1713
Ebenezer s. Benjamin & Marcy	b. 20 Aug. 1714
Martha da. Benj ^m & Marcy	b. 8 Dec. 1715
Rooda da. Benj ^m & Marcy	b. 8 Mar. 1716/7
David s. Benj ^m & Marcy	b. 3 Oct. 1718
Thankfull da. Benj ^m & Marcy	b. 2 Oct. 1721

[Page 29]

Warner, Samuell s. Andrew & rebecca	b. Aug. 1659 d. Dec. 1659
Abigalle da. Andrew & Rebeca	b. 3 Dec. 1660
Andrew s. Andrew & Rebeca	b. Mar. 1662
John s. Andrew & rebeca	b. Sep. 1667 d. Sep. 1667
Mary da. Andrew & Rebeca	b. Apr. 1664
Hana da. Andrew & Rebeca	b. 14 Nov. 1668
John s. Andrew & Rebeca	b. 8 Apr. 1671
Joseph s. Andrew & Rebecae	b. 20 Feb. 1672
Rebecca da. Andrew & Rebecca	b. 2 July 1675
Warner, Leu ^t Andrew (son abouesd)	d. 9 Apr. 1726
Hannah (aboue named)	d. 6 Dec. 1730
Andrew Senior	d. 26 Jan. 1681
Warner, Rebeca w. Andrew, afterwards the wife of Jeremiah Addams of Hartford dec'd,	d. 25 June 1715 ae. 77 yrs.
Browne, John	married
Porter, anna	1 Apr. 1685
Browne, Thomas s. John & anna	b. 3 Mar. 1685/6
Hanna da. John & anna	b. 28 Oct. 1688
John s. John & anna	b. 2 Dec. 169[]
Mary da. John & anna	b. 8 Nov. 1693
Abigaill da. John & Annah	b. 5 Feb. 1701
Browne, Hannah da. Jn ^o . & Anna	d. 7 Jan. 1716/7
mary da. Jn ^o . & Anna	d. 31 Jan. 1716/7

Miller, BenJamin s. BenJamin & Marah	b. 2 Oct. 1700
Sarah da. benJamin & Marah	b. 5 Oct. 1702
Hannah da. BenJamin & Marah	b. 1 June 1704
Isaak s. BenJamin & Marah	b. 2 May 1706
Mehitobel da. Benjamin & mary	b. 5 Feb. 1707/8
Ichabod s. Benjamin & mary	b. 15 Dec. 1709
Miller, mary w. Benjamin	d. Jn Childe birth 15 Dec. 1709

[Page 30]

Hall, John s. John Junior & Elisebeth	b. 25 Oct. 1670
Richard s. John & Elisebeth	b. 23 Mar. 1671/2
Jacob s. John & Elisebeth	b. 20 Dec. 1673
Jonathan s. John & Elisebeth	b. 15 Mar. 1675/6
hall, Samuell s. John & Elisebeth	b. 27 Oct. 1678
Hall, Gills s. John & Elizabeth	b. 3 Oct. 168[]
Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth	b. 9 Mar. 1684
	d. 22 Aug. 1689
Danill s. John & Elizabeth	b. 12 Jan. 1688/9
Hall, Cap ^{tt} John	married
Sumner, Decon's Widdow	22 Nov. 1705
Hall, Cap ^{tt} John aboue Named	d. 25 Nov. 1711 in 64 yr.
M's Hannah wid. Cap ^{tt} Jn ^o	d. 23 Sep. 1719
Hall, John Junior	married
Allyn, francis	24 Feb. 1692/3
Hall, Elesebeth da. John & ffrancis	b. 18 Nov. 1693
Mary da. John & ffrancis	b. 12 June 1697
Sumner, Hezekiah	married
Bodwel, Abigaill	10 Feb. 1703/4
Sumner, William s. to the Aboues ^d	b. 12 Jan. 1704/5
Hannah da. Hezekiah & Abigaill	b. 17 Mar. 1706/7
Abigail da. Hezekiah & Abigail	b. 10 Oct. 1711
	d. 25 Aug. 1731
daughter of the aboue saids	b. and d. [no date]
Daniel s. Hezekiah & Abigail	b. 26 Sep. 1714
Elesebeth da. Hezekiah & Abigail	b. 7 June 1718

[Page 31]

Colle, Henery s. Henery & Sara	b. 20 Sep. 1647
Jams	b. 8 Feb. 1649
John	b. 14 Feb. 1652
william	b. 25 Apr. 1653
Sara	b. 22 Oct. 1654
Samuell	b. 10 Sep. 1656
Mary	b. 11 June 1658
Joanna	b. 1 Aug. 1661

Abigaill	b. 28 Oct. 1664
Rebeca	b. 5 Apr. 1667
*Coal, James	d. 22 Dec. 1721
Johnson, Jsaack Jun ^r	married
Miller, margret	12 Sep. 1695
Johnson, Sarah da. Jsaack & Margret	b. 16 Aug. 1696
John s. Jsaack & margrete	b. 26 Aug. 1698
margret da. Jsaack & margrete	b. 26 Mar. 1700
Jsaack s. Jsaack & margrete	b. 19 Apr. 1703
Thomas s. Jsaak & margret	b. 17 Mar. 1705/6
Henery s. Jsaak & margret	b. 24 Feb. 1707/8
Content da. Jsaak & margret	b. 3 Mar. 1709/10
William s. Jsaak & margred	b. 19 Mar. 1711/2
Stephen s. Jsaak & margret	b. 8 Feb. 1713/4
Tabatha } das. Jsaak & margret	b. 9 Feb. 1715/6
Mary } twins	b. 9 Feb. 1715/6
Hannah da. Jsaak & Margret	b. 31 Aug. 1718
Stow, Mary w. thomas Senior	d. 21 Aug. 1680
Wright, Darcas w. Jams Senior	d. 24 Dec. 1692
Cornwell, Jsaac of midletown	married
Burlliss, mary of hartford	29 July 1714
[Page 32]	
Hubard, Mary da. Thomas & Mary	b. 3 Jan. 1656
Thomas s. Thomas & Mary	b. 1 Aug. 1661
Ebenezer s. Thomas & Mary	b. 1† Aug. 1664
John s. Thomas & Mary	b. 1 Jan. 1666
	d. 23 Apr. 1676
Georg s. Thomas & Mary	b. 2 Apr. 1669 or 70
Hubard, George, s. of Mary Hall,	d. 19 Feb. 1688/9
Hubard, Ebenezer	married
Warner, Mary	5 May 1690
sauage, Capt John below Recorded	d. 31 Oct. 1726
sauedg, John Junior	married
Ranny, mary	30 May 1682
Sauedg, John s. John	b. 20 Feb. 1682/3
	d. 13 Mar. 1683
Thomas s. John & mary	b. 21 Aug. 1684
John s. John & mary	b. 30 Jan. 1685
	d. 20 Aug. 1686
John s. John & mary	b. 7 Aug. 1688
sauag, mary da. John & mary	b. 11 Feb. 1690/1

* In margin.

† Marked over; possibly 2.

sauage, William s. John & mary	b. last week of July 1693
sauge, Elesebeth da. John & mary	b. first week of July 1696
[Savage], Abigail da. John & mary	b. Jn Dec. 1698
	d. next Mar. following
sauage, Sarah da. John & mary	b. later end of Sep. 1700
Rachil da. John & mary	b. 15 Jan. 1703/4
Marcy da. John & mary	b. 10 Apr. 1706
Wetmore, John	married
Warner, Abigall	30 Dec. 1680
Wetmore, Abigall da. John & abigall	b. 2 May 1685
Wetmore, Abigall w. John	d. 5 May 1685
Wetmore, John sen ^r .	d. 31 Aug. 1696
Wetmore, John	married
Sauedg, Mary	1 Apr. 1686
Wetmor, Elizabeth da. John & mary	b. 20 Mar. 1686/7
Wetmore, Mary da. John & mary	b. 18 Jan. 1691/2
John s. John & mary	b. 21 May 1694
Ebenezer s. John & mary	b. 17 Sep. 1696
Johnson, Nathaniell	married
Blake, Mary	Feb. 1699
Johnson, Marcy da. Nathan ^u & mary	b. 9 Mar. 1699
Nathaniel s. Nathaniell & mary	b. 22 June 1702
*Jonathan s. Nathaniell & mary	b. 6 Nov. 1705
*Johnson, Nathaniell the father	d. 18 Feb. 1704†
Smith, mary da. Ebbenez ^r & mary	b. 21 June 1704
martha da. Ebbenez ^r & mary	b. 25 Feb. 1705/6
Dauid s. Ebenezer & mary	b. 17 Feb. 1709/10
Ebenezer s. Ebenezer & mary	b. 6 Feb. 1711/2
Sarah da. Ebenezer & mary	b. 24 Nov. 1714
Ruth da. Ebenezer & Mary	b. 22 Sep. 1716
Eunice da. Ebbenez ^r & mary	b. 3 July 1718

[Page 33]

Sauedg, John s. John & Elisebeth	b. 2 Dec. 1652
Elisabeth da. John & Elisebeth	b. 3 June 1655
Sara da. John & Elisebeth	b. 30 July 1657
Thomas s. John & Elisebeth	b. 10 Sep. 1659
	d. Jn Dec. 1659
Hana da. John & Elisebeth	b. 6 Apr. 1661
	d. Jn May 1661
mary da. John & Elisebeth	b. 25 June 1663
Abigaile da. John & Elisebeth	b. 10 July 1666
wiliam s. John & Elisebeth	b. 26 Apr. 1668

* In margin.

† 4 apparently marked over with a 5.

Sauedg, Nathanill s. John & Elisebeth	b. 7 May 1671
Rachell da. John & Elesebeth	b. 15 Apr. 1673
Hana da. John & Elisebeth	b. 16 July 1676
savage, Mary w. Cap ^t . John (named on the other leaf)	d. 19 Aug. 1734
Savage, Nath ^l Abovenamed	d. 4 Jan. 1734/5
Wetmore, John s. John & Mary	d. 2 Feb. 1723/4
White, Nathanill	married
Sauedg, Elisebeth	28 Mar. 1677/8
Willcocke, Jserall	married
Sauedg, Sara	28 Mar. 1677/8
Willcock, Jsrall s. Jsrall & Sarah	b. 16 Jan. 1679
John s. Jsrall & Sarah	b. 5 July 1682
Samuell s. Jsrall & Sarah	b. 26 Sep. 1685
Thomas s. Jsrall & Sarah	b. 5 July 1687
Sarah da. Jsrall	b. 30 Nov. 1689
Willcock, Jsrall Senior	d. 20 Dec. 1689
Sarah Sen ^r	d. 8 Feb. 1723/4

SUFFOLK COUNTY PROBATE (1686-1692)

By WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B., and
MARY LOVERING HOLMAN, of Watertown, Mass.

[Continued from Vol. XII, p. 184]

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1522.	Grove, Edward Boston.	1686.	Will	11: 53
			Probate	11: 53
			Inventory	9: 331
1523.	Lovet, John, Sr., Beverly.	1686.	Will	11: 51
			Probate	11: 52
			Inventory	9: 330
1524.	Smith, Henry Medfield	1687.	Will	11: 56
			Order of Court	11: 58
			Administration (msg.)	9: 334
			Bond	3: 24
			Inventory	9: 334
1525.	Whitcomb, James Boston	1687.	Will	11: 55
			Probate	11: 56
			Letter (msg.)	no record
		1712.	Bond (Admn. will annexed d.b.n.)	4: 52
			Letter	18: 1
			Inventory	18: 13
1526.	Avery, William Boston	1687.	Will	1: 218
			Dece of Exrs	1: 220
1527.	Bullard, William Charlestown	1687.	Will	11: 58
			Probate	11: 59
			Inventory	9: 336

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1528.	Gengel, John Salem	1687.	Will	11: 61
			Probate	11: 61
			Inventory	9: 337
1529.	Holt, John (Inventory dated at Andover)	1687.	Will	11: 60
			Probate	11: 60
			Inventory	9: 337
1530.	Frost, John Boston	1687.	Administration (msg.)	9: 360
			Bond no record	
			Inventory personal est.	10: 52
			Inventory real est.	10: 53
			Account	11: 265
			Distribution (msg.)	11: 266
1531.	Baker, Edward, Sr., "Lyn"	1687.	Will	11: 80
			Probate	11: 80
			Inventory	9: 337
1532.	Collins, Henry, Sr., "Lynne"	1687.	Will	11: 69
			Probate	11: 70
			Inventory	9: 340
1533.	Gookin, Daniel Cambridge	1687.	Will (msg.)	11: 75
			Probate (msg.)	11: 79
			Inventory	9: 341
1534.	Jacklin, Susanna	1687.	Will	11: 65
			Probate	11: 66
			Inventory (msg.)	9: 347
1535.	Kirtland, Nathaniel (Kyrkland) Inventory dated at Lynn.	1687.	Will	11: 64
			Probate	11: 65
			Inventory	9: 340
1536.	Tuttle, John Rumney Marsh	1687.	Will	11: 61
			Probate	11: 64
1537.	White, Susan Charlestown	1687.	Will	11: 66
			Depositions	11: 67
			Depositions	11: 68
			Administration (msg.)	9: 339
			Inventory	9: 339
1538.	Flint, Margery Braintree	1687.	Administration (msg.)	9: 361
			Bond	2: 430
1539.	Francis, Richard Cambridge	1687.	Administration (msg.)	9: 343
			Bond	3: 363
			Inventory	9: 343
1540.	Hunt, Ephraim, Sr., Weymouth	1687.	Will	11: 83
			Probate	11: 85
			Inventory	9: 344
1541.	Peirson, Bartholomew Woburn	1687.	Will	11: 81
			Probate	11: 82
			Inventory	9: 344
1542.	Gridley, Joseph Boston	1687.	Will	11: 86
			Probate	11: 87
			Inventory	9: 347
1543.	Keen, Arthur Boston	1687.	Will	11: 97
			Probate	11: 98
			Inventory	9: 348
1544.	Leppinwell, Michael Woburn	1687.	Will	11: 88
			Probate	11: 88
			Inventory	9: 349

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1545.	Whipple, Jennett "of Ipswich" [Ipswich]	1687.	Will (msg.) Evidence (msg.) Probate (msg.) Executor-ship (msg.) Bond Inventory	11: 85 11: 100 11: 86 11: 86 2: 115 9: 349
1546.	Underwood, Magdalen Cambridge or Watertown	1687.	Will Probate Inventory	11: 89 11: 89 9: 349
1547.	Thaxter, John Hingham	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Inventory (msg.) Account Agreement for Distrib. (msg.)	2: 431 9: 351 2: 432 8: 147
1548.	Jenner, Thomas Charlestown	1690. 1687.	Administration d.b.n. (msg.) Administration (msg.) Bond Inventory Warrant to Commiss. (msg.)	8: 151 9: 361 4: 54 10: 69 13: 177
1549.	Reddiat, John, Sr., (Rediat) Marlborough	1687.	Will Probate Inventory	11: 94 11: 95 9: 352
1550.	Shove, Sampson	1687.	Administration (msg.) Bond	9: 361 3: 364
1551.	Shenton, John Boston	1687.	Administration (msg.) Bond	9: 361 2: 116
1552.	Green, James Malden	1687.	Will Probate Inventory	11: 92 11: 92 9: 338
1553.	Haward, Elizabeth Malden	1687.	Will Probate	11: 91 11: 91
1554.	Messenger, Henry Boston	1687.	Will Probate Inventory	11: 96 11: 97 9: 353
1555.	Hardy, Joseph, Jr., Salem	1687.	Administration (msg.) Probate Inventory	9: 358 4: 55 9: 357
1556.	Nicholls, Edward (Nickells), Salem	1687.	Administration (msg.) Inventory	9: 354 9: 355
1557.	Small, Benjamin Salem	1687.	Administration (msg.) Inventory	9: 356 9: 356
1558.	Shafflin, Michael Salem	1687.	Will Evidence Administration (msg.) Inventory	11: 93 11: 93 9: 358 9: 359
1559.	Stoddard, Anthony, Sr., Boston	1687.	Will Probate	11: 99 11: 100
1560.	Hunt, John Boston	1687.	Administration (msg.) Bond	9: 362 1: 221
1561.	Daniell, Stephen Salem	1687.	Bond (Adm.) Letter Inventory	1: 221 10: 7 10: 17

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1562.	Glover, Stephen Gloucester	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory (msg.)	10: 5 3: 365 10: 4 10: 144
1563.	Hamilton, Thomas Capt. of ship, "Kingfisher."	1687.	Will Evidence	3: 25 3: 26
		1688	Bond (Admn.) Letter	3: 26 10: 242
1564.	Baxter, John Charlestown	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 12 3: 365 10: 11
1565.	Smith, Edward Boston	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 9 2: 117 10: 8
1566.	Viall, John Swansey	1687.	Will (msg.) Probate (msg.) Inventory	11: 34 11: 36 10: 13
1567.	Johnson, Lawrence Boston	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	4: 56 10: 10
1568.	Rodgers, John, Sr., Billerica	1687.	Will Evidence Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 23 10: 28 2: 117 10: 23 10: 34
1569.	Langley, Abell Rowley	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 29 3: 365 10: 28 10: 32
1570.	Hide, Richard Salem	1687.	Will Evidence no record Probate & Letter	10: 21 10: 20
1571.	Barns, Richard Newport, R. I.	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory (msg.)	10: 44 2: 433 10: 43 10: 46
1572.	Bartoll, Parnell Salem	1687.	Letter (Admn.) Inventory Account	10: 34 10: 35 10: 375
1573.	Bishop, Nathaniel (Byshop) Boston	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 48 2: 433 10: 47 10: 50
1574.	Hunt, Bartholomew, Sr., Newport, R. I.	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory (record imperfect)	10: 41 2: 434 10: 41 10: 43
1575.	Neale, Mellicent Boston	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	2: 434 10: 19
1576.	Trumbull, John, Sr., Charlestown	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory (msg.)	4: 57 10: 37 10: 96

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1577.	Peabody, John (Pabody) Newport, R. I.	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 39 3: 366 10: 38 10: 40
1578.	Kemble, Zachariah	1687.	Power of Attorney	no record
1579.	Stone, Daniel Boston	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory (msg.)	10: 57 3: 366 10: 56 10: 180
1580.	Wheeler, George, Sr., Concord	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 2 2: 435 10: 1 2: 435
1581.	Row, Elias Charlestown	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory Account	2: 117 10: 59 10: 131 10: 221
1582.	Sabin, William Rehoboth	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 61 1: 222 10: 60 10: 64
1583.	Hilliard, Robert died on ship "John & Joseph"	1687.	Codicil (msg.) Evidence (msg.) Bond (Admn. cod. annexed) Letter Inventory (msg.)	10: 68 10: 69 3: 27 10: 67 10: 200
1584.	Maine, Henry Isle of Shoals		Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory (msg.)	3: 366 10: 73 10: 74
1585.	Willson, John, Sr., Woburn	1687.	Bond Letter Inventory	1: 223 10: 76 10: 77
1586.	Farrow, John, Sr., Hingham	1687.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 81 4: 59 10: 80 10: 83
1587.	Wareing, John Salem	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory Account (msg.)	2: 436 10: 78 10: 79 10: 239
1588.	Brooks, Gershom Concord	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory	4: 59 10: 83 10: 243
1589.	Carter, Isaac Charlestown	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory (msg.)	3: 368 10: 85 10: 86
1590.	Walker, Robert Boston	1687.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory (msg.)	2: 438 10: 87 10: 88
1591.	Simple, John Charlestown	1687.	Will (msg.) Bond (Admn.) Letter (Will annexed) Inventory	10: 94 1: 224 10: 93 10: 246

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1592.	Wheeler, Timothy, Sr., Concord	1687.	Will	10: 103
			Evidence	10: 105
			Probate & Letter	10: 103
			Inventory	10: 106
1593.	Sisson, Mary Newport, R. I.	1687.	Letter (Admn.)	10: 100
			Inventory	10: 101
1594.	Adams, Christopher Kittery, Maine.	1687.	Will	10: 112
			Probate	10: 113
			Bond (Admn.)	1: 225
			Letter (Will annexed)	10: 111
			Inventory	10: 113
1595.	Phippen, Joseph, Sr., Salem	1687.	Will	10: 108
			Evidence	10: 109
			Probate & Letter	10: 107
			Inventory	10: 110
1596.	Knights, Ezekiel, Sr., Wells, Maine.	1687.	Will	10: 183
			Evidence	10: 185
			Probate & Letter	10: 182
			Inventory (msg.)	10: 186
1597.	Wheeler, Thomas Concord	1687.	Bond (Admn.)	2: 119
			Letter	10: 115
			Inventory	10: 116
			Account (msg.)	10: 401
1598.	Boardman, Andrew Cambridge	1687.	Bond (Admn.)	3: 161
			Letter	10: 120
			Inventory	10: 234
			Account	3: 162
1599.	Paine, Samuell Boston	1687.	Bond (Admn.)	3: 29
			Letter	10: 117
1600.	Knight, Joseph, Sr., Woburn	1687.	Bond (Admn.)	2: 439
			Letter	10: 118
			Inventory	10: 253
1601.	Ward, William, Sr., Marlborough	1687.	Will	10: 122
			Evidence	10: 125
			Probate & Letter	10: 121
			Inventory	10: 125
1602.	Johnson, Solomon, Sr., Marlborough	1687.	Will	10: 128
			Evidence	10: 129
			Probate & Letter	10: 127
			Inventory	10: 130
1602½	Bull, William Cambridge	1687.	Will	10: 136
			Evidence	4: 60
			Probate & Letter	10: 135
			Inventory	10: 137
1603.	Briggs, John, Scituate	1687.	Bond (Admn.)	3: 369
			Letter	10: 133
			Inventory	10: 138
			Account (msg.)	10: 402
1604.	Jackson, John Boston	1687.	Bond (Admn.)	4: 61
			Letter	10: 134
			Inventory	10: 135
		1694.	Bond (Admn. d.b.n.)	4: 62
			Letter	13: 407

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1605.	Williams, John Newport, R. I.	1687.	Will	10: 336
			Evidence	10: 338
			Probate & Letter	10: 335
			Inventory	10: 339
1606.	Saffin, Elizabeth Boston	1687.	Will	10: 195
			Ruling of Court	1: 226
			Evidence	1: 227
			Probate & Letter	10: 194
			Will	1: 227
			Inventory	1: 229
			Exceptions to Inventory	1: 231
			Schedule	1: 232
			Answer to Executor	1: 233
1607.	Woods, Thomas, Sr., Rowley	1687.	Will	10: 168
			Evidence	10: 172
			Decl. of Executor	2: 120
			Probate & Letter	10: 167
			Inventory (msg.)	10: 173
1608.	Dickinson, John Boston	1687.	Bond (Admn.)	1: 233
			Letter	10: 149
1609.	Love, William Kittery, Maine.	1687.	Will	10: 328
			Evidence	10: 331
			Probate & Letter	10: 327
1610.	Lynde, Simon Boston	1687.	Will	10: 188
			Evidence	10: 193
			Probate & Letter	10: 187
			Inventory (msg.)	10: 201
			Inventory (Additional)	1: 235
			List of Debts	13: 153
1611.	Bowman, Francis Cambridge	1688.	Will	10: 205
			Evidence	10: 207
			Probate & Letter	10: 204
			Inventory	10: 207
1612.	Chapman, Thomas Charlestown	1688.	Bond (Admn.)	2: 120
			Letter	10: 202
			Inventory	10: 280
1613.	Wadsworth, Christopher Milton	1688.	Will	10: 210
			Evidence	10: 211
			Probate & Letter	10: 209
1614.	Blogget, Samuel Chelmsford	1688.	Bond (Admn.)	2: 441
			Letter	10: 215
			Inventory	10: 425
1615.	Hayward, John Boston	1688.	Bond (Admn.)	3: 370
			Letter	10: 216
			Will	10: 224
			Evidence	10: 226
			Probate & Letter	10: 223
			Inventory	10: 471
			Account	10: 475
			Account	8: 150
			Account	8: 150
			Account	19: 332
			Statement	3: 372
			Voucher	3: 372

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1616.	Brown, William, Sr., Salem.	1688.	Will	10: 218
			Evidence	10: 221
			Probate & Letter	10: 217
1617.	Wiswall, John Boston	1688.	Will (msg.)	10: 98
			Probate & Letter	10: 97
			Inventory	10: 227
		1701.	Bond (Admn. d.b.n.)	no record
			Letter	14: 411
		1721.	Bond (Admn. d.b.n.)	no record
			Letter	22: 93
			Inventory (msg.)	22: 168
			Petition to revoke Letter	no record
			R. E. incap. of division	no record
			Warrant to appraise	no record
			Appraisal	no record
			Petition for Settlement	no record
			Account	22: 705
			Account	no record
1618.	Tourtelott, Benjamin (died on voyage from England to Boston, on ship, "Friendship.")	1688.	Bond (Admn.)	3: 163
			Letter	10: 222
			Inventory	10: 355
1619.	Hils, Joseph (Hills), Newbury	1688.	Will (msg.)	10: 248
			Evidence (msg.)	10: 252
			Probate & Letter	10: 247
			Inventory	10: 252
1620.	Bill, James, Sr., of "Pudden Point", Boston	1688.	Will	10: 229
			Evidence	10: 230
			Probate & Letter	10: 228
			Inventory (msg.)	10: 232-10: 241
1621.	Bishop, Samuel Ipswich	1688.	Bond (Admn.)	3: 30
			Letter	10: 279
			Inventory	10: 503
1622.	Gorges, Ferdinando York, Maine.	1688.	Bond (Admn.)	2: 442
			Letter	10: 244
			Inventory	2: 443
			Memorial	2: 444
1623.	Brunett, Henry Boston	1688.	Bond (Admn.)	2: 122
			Letter	10: 240
1624.	Finney, Robert, Sr., Plymouth	1688.	Will	10: 275
			Evidence	10: 277
			Probate & Letter	10: 275
			Inventory	10: 277
1625.	Foster, John, Sr., Salem.	1688.	Will	10: 267
			Evidence	10: 268
			Probate & Letter	10: 266
			Inventory	10: 286
1626.	Sparhawke, Nathaniel Cambridge	1688.	Will	11: 72
			Probate	11: 74
			Inventory	9: 347
1627.	Master, Giles Boston	1688.	Bond (Admn.)	4: 64
			Letter	10: 245
			Inventory (msg.)	10: 412
			Account	10: 500
			Two Private Accounts	4: 65
			Note & Receipt	4: 70

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1628.	Gerrish, Ann Boston	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	13: 237 3: 31 13: 237
1629.	Blisse, Jonathan Rehoboth	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory	3: 164 10: 254 10: 255
1630.	Windiett, John Dover, N. H.	1688.	Foreign Will For Evidence For Codicil For Evidence For Certificate Bond (Admn.) Letter (Will annexed) Inventory	10: 270 10: 272 10: 273 10: 274 10: 274 3: 372 10: 269 13: 17
1631.	Peake, Joseph Roxbury	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	3: 444 10: 258
1632.	Baldwin, John, Sr., Billerica	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 263 10: 265 10: 262
1633.	Cobham, Joshua Boston	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Receipt	3: 123 10: 261 34: 238
1634.	Edwards, George Boston	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	3: 166 10: 259
1635.	Selsby, Samuel (Selzby, Silby) Lynn	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory Account	3: 32 10: 283 10: 284 13: 21
1636.	Peek, Simon (Peack) Mendon	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory (msg.)	10: 289 10: 290 10: 288 10: 378
1637.	Jepson, John Boston	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory Account	3: 374 10: 260 13: 15 13: 16
1638.	Roby, Henry Hampton, N. H.	1688.	Foreign Will Foreign Evidence Foreign Certificate Foreign Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 382 10: 385 3: 33 10: 381 10: 385
1639.	Butterfield, Benjamin Chelmsford	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 291 10: 293 10: 291 10: 295
1640.	Long, Zachariah Charlestown	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 307 10: 310 10: 306
1641.	Beale, John, Sr., Hingham	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 297 10: 303 10: 296 10: 304

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1642.	Bliss, Thomas Norwich, Conn.	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 358 10: 359 10: 357 10: 359
1643.	Buffum, Tammasen Salem	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 332 10: 335 10: 331
1644.	Hadlock, James, Sr. Salem	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 323 10: 325 10: 322 10: 326
1645.	Lord, Joseph Lynn	1688.	Letter (Admn.) Inventory	10: 348 10: 350
1646.	Mason, Elias Salem	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 312 2: 446 10: 311
1647.	Morse, Daniel, Sr., "Shearborne"	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 316 10: 320 10: 315 10: 321
1648.	Leech, Robert Charlestown	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 294 10: 295 10: 293
1649.	Coggleshall, Joshua Portsmouth, R. I.	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 363 10: 367 10: 362 10: 367
1650.	Johnson, Timothy Andover	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	2: 446 10: 314
1651.	Kimball, Anna Ipswich Caleb & Anna	1688. 1689.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory (Admn.)	2: 125 10: 371 10: 502
1652.	Goodburne, William Boston	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	3: 167 10: 343
1653.	Measure, William Lyme, Conn.	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	1: 235 10: 345
1654.	Pratt, Peter Lyme, Conn.	1688.	Letter (Admn.) Inventory	10: 352 10: 353
1655.	Martin, John Marblehead	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory (Msg.)	1: 236 10: 373 10: 389
1656.	James, Phillip Hingham	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	2: 448 10: 374
1657.	Luscomb, Humphrey Boston	1688.	Letter (Admn.) Bond Letter Inventory (msg.)	10: 349 2: 167 10: 369 10: 476
1658.	Richardson, Francis New York	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 427 10: 429 10: 426
1659.	Travis, Richard, Sr., Boston	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 379 10: 381 10: 378

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1660.	Parker, Abraham, Sr., Chelmsford	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 394 10: 394 10: 393
1661.	Brock, John Reading	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 399 10: 401 10: 398
1662.	Jenkins, Joel, Sr., Malden	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 395 10: 396 10: 395 10: 397
1663.	Crowell, Christopher Boston	1688.	Bond (Admn.) Letter	3: 169 10: 410
1664.	Beck, Manassah Boston	1688	Bond (Admn.) Letter Inventory	2: 126 10: 411 2: 128
1665.	Farahan, Joseph Southampton [N. Y.]	1688.	Will Certificate Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 541 10: 544 10: 540 10: 545
1666.	Codinham, Robert New York	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	13: 11 13: 12 13: 10
1667.	Gedney, John Salem	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 419 10: 422 10: 418
1668.	Pice, Elizabeth (Price) Salem	1688.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 468 10: 470 10: 467
1669.	Campbell, David Boston	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 435 10: 436 10: 434
1670.	Lillie, Edward Boston	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 446 10: 449 10: 444 13: 466
1671.	Raynsford, John Boston	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 431 10: 433 10: 430
1672.	Smith, Thomas Boston	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 441 10: 444 10: 440 2: 449
		1702.	Letter (Admn. with will d.b.n.) Bond Recovery of Judgement	15: 68 2: 453 2: 455
1673.	Walker, Isaac Boston	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Legatee's Release (msg.)	10: 437 10: 440 10: 436 14: 110
1674.	Halsey, Thomas Southampton [N. Y.]	1689.	Will Certificate Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 549 10: 552 10: 548 10: 553

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1675.	Raynsford, Elizabeth Boston	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 455 10: 457 10: 454
1676.	Winder, Samuel Boston	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 463 10: 466 10: 462
1677.	Barefoot, Walter Great Island	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 495 10: 499 10: 494
1678.	Blake, John Boston	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 487 10: 489 10: 486
1679.	Greene, John Stow	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter Inventory	10: 490 10: 492 10: 489 10: 493
1680.	Stoothoff, Elbert E. Amersfort, Long Island. N. Y.	1689.	Will Certificate Probate & Letter	13: 7 13: 9 13: 6
1681.	Eveleth, Sylvester Gloucester	1689.	Letter (Admn.) Inventory	13: 1 10: 559
1682.	Shaw, James	1689.	Letter (Admn. msg.) Account (Private)	10: 392 10: 560
1683.	Somes, Morris Gloucester	1689.	Will Evidence Probate & Letter	10: 556 10: 558 10: 555
1684.	Fox, Nathaniel Boston	1689. 1700	Letter (Admn.) Inventory Admn. Bond d.b.n. Letter Appraisal Warrant for Division Division	10: 449 13: 5 3: 34 14: 219 3: 35 15: 358 15: 359
1685.	Sanders, John "pomkin hill"	1689.	Will Evidence	3: 170 3: 172
1686.	Plummer, Charles Boston	1689.	Letter (Admn.) Inventory Account	10: 538 13: 24 13: 25
1687.	Drury, Hugh (Drewry)	1689.	Will Probate Inventory	11: 101 11: 102 9: 367
1688.	Knight, Richard Boston	1689.	Inventory Inventory	1: 238 1: 239
1689.	Gardner, Thomas, Sr., Muddy River [Brookline]	1689.	Will Probate	11: 101 11: 103
1690.	Lane, George Hingham	1689.	Will Probate Inventory	11: 106 11: 109 9: 380
1691.	Mansfield, John, Sr., Hingham	1689. 1706	Will Probate Inventory Bond (Admn. will d.b.n.) Letter	11: 104 11: 106 2: 199 2: 200 16: 197

NUMBER	NAME & RESIDENCE	YEAR	ESTATE	REFERENCE
1692.	Butler, James Boston	1689.	Admn. (msg.)	9: 365
			Bond	4: 71
			Inventory	9: 365
		1694	Pet. for license	4: 71
1693.	Bate, James, Sr., Hingham	1689.	Will	11: 109
			Probate	11: 111
			Inventory	9: 366
1694.	Travis, Daniel, Sr., Boston	1689.	Will	11: 111
			Probate	11: 112
1695.	Webster, James Boston	1689.	Will	1: 240
			Evidence	1: 241
1696.	Hobart, Thomas Hingham	1689.	Administration	1: 241
			Inventory	1: 241
		1690.	Administration (d.b.n.) (msg.)	8: 151
			Bond	1: 242
1697.	Hoaksey, John Inventory dated at Boston	1689.	Inventory	4: 72
1698.	Fiske, Benjamin Medfield	1689.	Administration (msg.)	9: 385
			Bond	3: 172
			Inventory	9: 385
1699.	Gay, John, Sr., Dedham	1689.	Will	11: 112
			Probate	11: 114
			Inventory	9: 279
1700.	Hawes, Edward Dedham	1689.	Will	11: 115
			Probate	11: 117
			Inventory	9: 378
1701.	Holmes, David Boston	1689.	Administration (msg.)	9: 364
			Bond	4: 73
			Inventory	9: 364
1702.	Hayward, Jonathan, Sr., Braintree	1689.	Will	2: 129
			Evidence	2: 131
			Administration (msg.)	8: 155
			Bond	2: 131
			Inventory	8: 186
1703.	Porter, Richard Weymouth	1689.	Will	3: 35
			Inventory	3: 37
1704.	Townsend, James Boston	1689.	Administration (msg.)	9: 363
			Bond	4: 73
			Inventory	9: 377
1705.	Dinsdall, John Boston	1689.	Will	11: 142
			Probate	11: 143
1706.	Bricknal, Edward (Bricknell) Boston	1689.	Administration	9: 363
			Bond	3: 173
			Inventory	14: 8
		1699.	Bond (Admn. d.b.n.)	3: 174
			Letter	14: 13
			Inventory	14: 62

[To be continued]

INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS

FOR THE YEAR 1935

Compiled by DONALD LINES JACOBUS

KEY

- A1 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register: 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. Vol. 89, 1935.
- A2 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record: 124 East 58th Street, New York City. Vol. 66, 1935.
- B1 The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey: 33 Lombardy Street, Newark, N. J. Vol. 9, 1933-34 [latest volume published], Nos. 1, 2.
- B2 The Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record: 1848 Prospect Street, Lincoln, Neb. Vol. 13, 1935.
- B4 The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine: Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Vol. 11, 1934-35.
- B5 The Vineland Historical Magazine: Vineland, N. J. Vol. 20, 1935.
- D The Mayflower Descendant: 9 Walnut Street, Boston, Mass. Vol. 33, 1935.
- E3 Early Settlers of New York State: by Janet Wethy Foley. Vol. 1, 1934-35. [A new publication, monthly, 12 pp. (now 16 pp.), pub. by Thomas J. Foley, Akron, N. Y. Not indexed as yet. \$3.00 per year.]
- H2 The North Carolina Historical Review: Raleigh, N. C. Vol. 12, 1935.
- J South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine: Charleston, S. C. Vol. 35, Oct. 1934, and Vol. 36, 1935.
- M National Genealogical Society Quarterly: Washington, D. C. Vol. 22, Dec. 1934, Vol. 23, March, June and Sept. 1935.
- N3 Register of Kentucky State Historical Society: Frankfort, Ky. Vol. 33, 1935.
- P Publications of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania: 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Vol. 12, Part II, 1934, and Special No.
- Q1 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography: Philadelphia, Pa. Vol. 59, 1935.
- S1 Americana—Illustrated: 80-90 Eighth Avenue, New York City. Vol. 29, 1935.
- S3 The Bulletin of the California State Society Sons of the Revolution: 427 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Vol. 12, 1935.
- U The Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine: 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Vol. 26, 1935.
- V1 Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine: Holcroft P. O., Charles City County, Va. Vol. 16, 1934-35.
- V3 The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: Richmond, Va. Vol. 43, 1935.
- W2 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine: Williamsburg, Va. Second Series, vol. 15, 1935.
- X1 Maryland Historical Magazine: Baltimore, Md. Vol. 30, 1935.
- X2 Maryland Genealogical Bulletin: 3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md. Vol. 6, Jan., Apr., July 1935. [October 1935 issue *not* included, because not received when we went to press.]
- Y1 The Essex Institute Historical Collections: Salem, Mass. Vol. 71, 1935.

NAME INDEX

- Abbott**; Bible records (William); A1 (89-292).
Abraham; Rev. Pension (James), N. J.; M (23-90).
Adams; Bible records (Edward); X2 (6-27).
Adams; Bible records (John); A1 (89-201).
Allen; Bible record (Parley), Dutchess Co., N. Y.; A1 (89-93).
Allison; Rev. Pension (John), N. C., Tenn.; M (22-112).
 Rev. Pension (John), Pa.; M (22-112).
Anderson; Bible record (Robert); V1 (16-110).
Anderson; Rev. Pension (Thomas), Conn.; M (23-91).
Aston; Rev. Pension (Alexander), Pa., Va., Tenn.; M (22-114).
Atherton, Humphrey; Dorchester, Mass.; S1 (29-289).
Badeau; Family records (Peter), N. Y.; B4 (11-234).
Bailey; Rev. Pension (Ward), Mass., Vt.; M (22-114).
Ball; Identity of Mary (Johnson); W2 (15-176).
Ballou, Maturin; Providence, R. I.; S1 (29-447).
Banks, William; King and Queen Co., Va.; V1 (16-20, 114).
Barber; Bible records (Luke-Philip), Md.; M (22-89); Inscriptions, St. Mary's County, Md.; M (22-93).
Barker; Bible records (Mark); A1 (89-287).
Barker; Rev. Pension (Williams), Me.; M (22-115).
Bartoo [Barteau], Francis; Flushing, N. Y.; branch of Silas⁴; E3 (1-6, 18, 29, 55, 67, 78, 91, 106, 114).
Batdorf; Family record (Casper), Lancaster Co., Pa.; M (23-87).
Beach; Rev. Pension (Nathaniel), Conn.; family record; M (23-91).
Beal; Rev. Pension (Samuel), Mass.; M (22-115).
Bean; Family record (Phinehas), N. H.; B2 (13-10).
Bearse, Austin; Plymouth, Mass.; U (26-99).
Beatty; Bible record (Robert); A1 (89-93).
Beauvois, de, Carel; New York; A2 (66-376).
Bebout, Jan; New York; with ancestry in Flanders; A2 (66-102, 237).
Bee; Family records (Ephraim), N. J.; B1 (9-40).
Bemis; Rev. Pension (Isaac), Mass., N. Y.; M (23-48).
Benedict, Thomas; Norwalk, Conn.; S1 (29-98).
Benham; Bible records (Gamaliel); A1 (89-287).
Benner; Bible records (David); A1 (89-287).
Bennett, Edward; London, Eng.; V1 (16-239).
Bennet; (William of Flatbush); A2 (66-58, 191).
Bennett; Bible records (Maccabees); B4 (11-233).
Berkeley; Purton, Gloucester County, Va.; V3 (43-150).
Bibau, see *Bebout*.
Billings; Bible records (Chester); A1 (89-391).
Birdseye; Rev. Pension (Thaddeus), Conn.; M (23-92).
Birney; Bible records (James-Gillspie); A1 (89-91).
Bishop; Rev. Pension (Gabriel), N. Y.; Bible record; M (23-93).
Bishop; Rev. Pension (Henry), Va.; M (23-93).
Blackmer; Bible records, Bennington, Vt.; E3 (1-69).
Blake, Richard; Boston, Mass.; Bible record; J (36-14, 42, 89, 113).
Blake, William; Dorchester, Mass.; family record; A1 (89-284).
Bolling, Robert; (Diary of Col. William), Va.; the homestead; V3 (43-237, 330, 343).
Bolton; Bible record (Joseph L.), Dover, N. H.; A1 (89-204).
Bonney, Thomas; Duxbury, Mass.; A1 (89-220).
Booker, Edward; York Co., Va.; V1 (16-257).
Booth; Stratford, Conn.; B4 (11-190).
Bordet; (Daniel of Boswick); A2 (66-191).
Bott; Petersburg, Va.; V1 (16-244).

- Bouldin**; Rev. Pension (Wood), Va.; V1 (16-133).
Bourne; Barnstable County, Mass.; D (33-50).
Bouton, John; Norwalk, Conn.; B4 (11-114).
Bradford, William (Gov.); Wife of Thomas⁸; B4 (11-12).
Bradford; Family records (James G.), Ohio; B4 (11-231).
Brazier; Bible record (Daniel); A1 (89-200).
Brooke, Robert; Essex Co., Va.; V3 (43-65).
Brown; Bible records (Lemuel); A1 (89-386).
Brown; Bible record (Parshal); B5 (20-251).
Brown; Virginia; B2 (13-37).
Brush; Thomas and Richard; Huntington, L. I.; A2 (66-201, 353).
Brush; (Zophar, Southeast, N. Y.); S1 (29-114).
Bull, Stephen and Barnaby; S. C.; English ancestry; J (36-36).
Burwell; (John, Va.); W2 (15-304).
Butler; Westmoreland, Va.; V3 (43-262).
Buys, Jan Cornelis; Brooklyn, N. Y.; A2 (66-225).
Byrd, William; Charles City County, Va.; V1 (16-36, 93, 100, 198).
Campbell; Campbeltown, Scotland; M (23-73).
Carr [Kerr]; Rev. Pension (Robert), Pa., N. C.; M (23-49).
Carter, Thomas; Barford, Lancaster Co., Va.; V3 (43-153).
Carver, Robert; Marshfield, Mass.; A1 (89-34).
Cary, Miles; Warwick Co., Va.; W2 (15-256).
Cary; Bible record (Ohio); M (23-67).
Chancellor, John (Capt.); Somerset Co., Md.; W2 (15-178).
Chatfield; Family records (David), N. Y., Ohio; B4 (11-237).
Cheever; Canterbury, co. Kent, Eng.; Boston, Mass.; B4 (11-118).
Cheves; S. C.; *cont.*; J (35-130).
Chew, John; Jamestown, Va.; X1 (30-157).
Child; Bible records (Samuel); A1 (89-386).
Chilton; Bible records (John R.), Vt.; B4 (11-231).
Clark; Bible records (Abner), Pa.; A1 (89-380).
Clark; Bible records (Samuel); A1 (89-296).
Clark; Rev. Pension (Theophilus), Mass., Vt.; M (23-50).
Clark; Family record (Sidney-Zina), Northmoreland, Pa.; M (22-94).
Clarke; (William, Loyalist, Dunmore Co., Va.); W2 (15-78).
Clemens; Family of "Mark Twain"; Va.; W2 (15-294).
Clinton, Charles; New York; English ancestry; A2 (66-330).
Coburn; Bible records (James F.), Salem, Mass.; A1 (89-201).
Cocke, Richard; Henrico Co., Va.; V3 (43-74).
Colgin; Charles City County, Va.; V1 (16-249).
Collins, Edward; Cambridge, Mass.; English ancestry; A1 (89-73, 148).
Collins; Bible records (Andrew), Del.; X2 (6-13, 25).
Comstock, William; New London, Conn.; S1 (29-444).
Conklin, Ananias; East Hampton, N. Y.; B4 (11-139).
Cooke, Aaron (Major); Northampton, Mass.; B4 (11-179).
Cooke; Family record (Elisha), Mass., N. J.; D (33-1).
Cooke; Bible records (John), Plymouth, Mass.; S3 (12-3-9).
Cook; Family records (Joseph), Shrewsbury, N. J.; B1 (9-38); (Green), B1 (9-39).
Cooke; Family record (William), Warren Co., N. J.; M (22-93).
Cooper, John Baptist Henry; Monterey, Calif.; S1 (29-663).
Cooper; Washington, Westmoreland Co., Va.; W2 (15-195).
Cooper; Bible record (Lawrence-Entwisle); A1 (89-202).
Cooper; Rev. Pension (James B.), N. J.; M (23-50).
Copeland; Rev. Pension (Isaac), Mass.; M (22-116).
Corson; Origins of American families; A2 (66-221).
Covey; (Family of Walter); U (26-156).
Cowdery, William; (Family of Oliver⁷); U (26-106).
Cowherd; Rev. Pension (Francis), Va.; M (23-51).
Crawford; Rev. Pension (Patrick), Pa.; M (22-116).

- Crichton**; V1 (16-250).
Cummings; Rev. Pension (John), Md., Va.; M (23-51).
Currier; Bible record (H. M.), Haverhill, Mass.; A1 (89-199).
Cushing, Matthew; (Line of Benjamin¹, Camden, Me.); A1 (89-339).
Cuthbertson; Campbeltown, Scotland; M (23-73).
Cutting; Bible records (Chauncey), Lime, N. H., and Stanstead, Canada; A1 (89-290, 292).
Dade, Francis; St. Paul's Parish, King George Co., Va.; V1 (16-47); Norfolk Co., Eng.; Stafford Co., Va.; V1 (16-157, 243).
Dalton; (Family letters, Newburyport, Mass.); Y1 (71-7).
Dame, John; Dover, N. H.; Bible records; A1 (89-192); (Line of John¹, Nottingham, N. H.); A1 (89-385).
Damen, Jan; Brooklyn, N. Y.; A2 (66-225).
Daniel, Robert; Dedham, Mass.; A1 (89-154).
Davis, John; Philadelphia; Hagerstown, Md.; X1 (30-11).
Davis; Rev. Pension (William), Md., Pa.; M (23-51).
Davis; Bible record (Philip), Conn.; B4 (11-55).
Day, James; Isle of Wight Co., Va.; V1 (16-239).
Deaver; Rev. Pension (John), Md.; family record; M (23-52).
De Baun, Joost; Bushwick, N. Y.; A2 (66-12).
De Clercq, Hendrik; Cazenovia, N. Y.; arms; A2 (66-179).
DeGraaf; Rev. Pension (Isaac), N. Y.; M (23-94).
De La Mare, Philip; *cont.*; U (26-173).
De Mill; (Family of Garret); U (26-149).
De Ruyter, Claes Jansen; New York; A2 (66-89).
Densmore; Bible record (Horace), N. H.; A1 (89-198).
Deurcant; arms; A2 (66-73).
DeZeng; Bible records (Frederick Augustus), New York; A1 (89-389).
Dickinson, Jonathan; Philadelphia, Pa.; Q1 (59-420).
Dimick; Bible records (David); A1 (89-293).
Dingley; Bible records (Abner); A1 (89-398).
Dinwiddie, William; Pa.; Greenbrier Co., Va.; V1 (16-48).
Doty, Edward; (Family of John¹ of Plymouth); D (33-114).
Downman, William; Lancaster Co., Va.; V1 (16-188).
Earl; Bible records (Gilberthorpe), Burlington, N. J.; B1 (9-39).
Edwards; Westmoreland Co., Va.; W2 (15-197).
Edwards; Bible records (Nathaniel); B5 (20-280).
Eells; Bible records (Nathaniel), Conn.; B4 (11-232).
Eldred, Eldredge, Samuel; Wickford, R. I.; Stonington branch; A2 (66-115).
Elfe; (Acct. Book of Thomas, 1768-75); *cont.*; J (35-153; 36-7, 56, 79, 122).
Ellis; Rev. Pension (Jesse), Md., Pa., Ohio; M (23-53).
Ellis; (Journal, letters, notes, of Job B.); B5 (20-204, 223, 281).
Emery, John and Anthony; Newbury, Mass., and Kittery, Me.; English origin; A1 (89-376).
Fargeson; Virginia; B2 (13-37).
Feake, Tobias; Flushing, L. I.; wife's ancestry; A2 (66-113).
Fendall; Bible records (Thomas D.); A1 (89-92).
Ferguson; (John of Fairfax Co., Va.); W2 (15-304).
Fiske; Bible records (Nathan); S3 (12-3-9).
Fitch, Joseph (Capt.); Windsor, Conn.; B4 (11-62).
Fitch; (Diary of Jabez, Norwich, Conn.); *cont.*; D (33-30, 73, 128, 176).
Fitzhugh; St. Paul's Parish, King George Co., Va.; V1 (16-44).
Fleming; (Will of William, 1744), Hanover County, Va.; W2 (15-424).
Foreman; Family records, Wilmington, Del.; A1 (89-87).
Forrester, Simon; Salem, Mass.; Y1 (71-17).
Foster, Reginald; Ipswich, Mass.; S1 (29-299).
Foster; Rev. Pension (John), Pa.; M (23-53).

- Freeman, Samuel**; Watertown, Mass.; B4 (11-73, 171).
Freeman; (Family of John^d of Harwich, Mass.); D (33-100).
French; Bible record (David); A1 (89-203).
Frink; Bible record (Joseph-Colton), Scipio, N. Y.; A1 (89-93).
Fuller; (Estate of Dr. John, 1699), Barnstable, Mass.; D (33-171).
Fulton; Scotland, Ireland, New Zealand; V1 (16-122).
Gager; Bible records (John), Clinton, N. Y.; A1 (89-381).
Galbreath; (Alexander, Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa.); V1 (16-193).
Garnett; Essex Co., Va.; *cont.*; V3 (43-69).
Gaylord; Bible records (Theodore); A1 (89-287).
Gibson; Rev. Pension (John), Md., Tenn.; M (23-54).
Gill; Bible record, Boston, Mass.; A1 (89-198).
Gilman, Edward; Hingham, Mass.; English ancestry; B4 (11-137, 193).
Good(k)night [Gutknecht], Michael and George; Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; N3 (33-326).
Goodrich; Guilford, Conn.; B4 (11-182).
Gordon; Bible record (Nathaniel); A1 (89-199).
Gould; Bible record (David), Ipswich, Mass.; A1 (89-94).
Grant, Matthew; Windsor, Mass.; S1 (29-297).
Grant, William; Philadelphia, Pa.; Davie Co., N. C.; Ky; N3 (33-1).
Graves, Thomas (Capt.); Jamestown, Va.; W2 (15-385).
Gray, Abraham; Family record, Md., Ohio; M (23-87).
Gray; (Col. Joseph, Va.); W2 (15-304).
Grevill; (Frances, Va.); W2 (15-299).
Grey; (Francis, Charles City Co., Va.); V3 (43-144).
Griffin, Jasper and Edward; Southold and Flushing, N. Y.; A2 (66-327).
Griffen; Bible record (Edward); B5 (20-249).
Griffith; Rev. Pension (Samuel), Md.; family record; M (23-54).
Grove; Rev. Pension (Samuel), N. J.; family record; M (23-55).
Guion; Family records (John), N. Y.; B4 (11-234).
Hale; Rev. Pension (Amon), Md., Tenn.; family record; M (23-55).
Hall; Bible record (Edmund T.), Croydon, N. H., Sutton, Mass.; A1 (89-202).
Halstead, Jonas; ———, N. Y.; A2 (66-90).
Hamblin; U (26-97).
Hamill; Rev. Pension (Robert), Pa.; M (22-117).
Hamilton; Rev. Pension (Abner), Va., Ky.; M (23-94).
Hamilton; (Andrew), Augusta Co., Va.; N3 (33-80).
Harcutt, Richard; Oyster Bay, N. Y.; A2 (66-90).
Harding; Rev. Pension (Ede), N. J., Pa.; M (22-118).
Harding; Rev. Pension (Henry), Va., Ind.; M (22-118).
Harris, Thomas; (Family of Martin^a); U (26-107).
Hart, Stephen; Farmington, Conn.; B4 (11-51).
Hart, Thomas; New Kent Co., Va.; S1 (29-134).
Haskell; Rev. Pension (Caleb), Mass.; M (22-119).
Hastings; Bible record (Richard C.); A1 (89-203).
Haughton, Richard; New London, Conn.; B4 (11-133); A1 (89-396).
Haughwout, Hagewout, Pieter Janse; New York; A2 (66-302).
Haven; Bible records (Rev. Samuel), Portsmouth, N. H.; A1 (89-197).
Hawes, Samuel; Caroline Co., Va.; W2 (15-143).
Hawley; Rev. Pension (James), Conn.; Bible record; M (23-95).
Haywood; (Col. Wm., Edgecombe Co., Va.); V1 (16-59).
Hempingstall; Orange Co., Va.; Ky; N3 (33-71).
Henderson; Rev. Pension (William), Va.; M (22-119).
Henkle; Bible records (Rev. Eli), Pendleton Co., Va.; X2 (6-2).
Herndon; Rev. Pension (William), Va.; (two); family record; M (23-56).
Hewitt; Bible record (Prentiss-Samuel), Stonington, Conn.; A1 (89-93).
Hickock, William; Farmington, Conn.; E3 (1-83).
Hinds; Bible record (Jesse), Greenwich, Mass.; B2 (13-11).

- Hine, Thomas**; Bible records (William), Derby, Conn.; B4 (11-127).
Hinzey; Bible record (John), Pa.; B2 (13-9).
Hoag; Bible records (Joseph); A1 (89-89).
Hodgkin, John; Guilford, Conn.; A1 (89-84).
Hodgkins; Rev. Pension (Samuel), Pa., Md., Ky., Ohio; M (22-119).
Hoghlant, Dirck Cornelissen; New York, N. Y.; A2 (66-126).
Holbrook; Bible records (Joseph), Wiscasset, Me.; A1 (89-292).
Holden; Bible records (Moses), Barre, Mass.; A1 (89-295).
Holloway; Rev. Pension (James), Va., Ky.; M (22-120).
Holmes, Adam (Lt.); New Braintree, Mass.; M (23-78).
Holmes; (Israel of Marshfield, Mass.); D (33-5).
Holter; Bible record (Jacob), Md.; M (23-20).
Holtzclaw, Jacob; Fauquier Co., Va.; V3 (43-59).
Hooe; St. Paul's Parish, King George Co., Va.; V1 (16-42).
Horton; Family records (Stephen), N. Y.; B4 (11-236).
Hotchkin, see Hodgkin.
Houghteling; Bible records (Abraham); A1 (89-388).
Houston; Rev. pension (James), N. C.; (two); M (23-57).
Howell; Family records (Walter), Lansdale, Pa.; A1 (89-87, 88).
Hubbard, George; Guilford, Conn.; (Mass. branch); B4 (11-47, 121).
Hubbard, William; Ipswich, Mass.; English clue; B4 (11-120).
Hughlett; Bible records (Thomas); X2 (6-27).
Huidekoper, Harm Jan; arms; A2 (66-183).
Hull; Bible record (Josiah); M (23-19).
Hunt; Family records (Esaias), N. J.; B1 (9-40).
Ingersoll; Westfield, Mass.; B4 (11-43).
Ingoldsbys; Fishtoft, co. Lincoln, Eng.; B4 (11-26, 98, 143, 208).
Jacob, Nicholas; Hingham, Mass.; B4 (11-138).
James, Thomas (Rev.); Charlestown, Mass.; East Hampton, N. Y.;
 English ancestry; B4 (11-26, 98, 143, 208).
James; Bible records (Hickman), West Chester, Pa.; A1 (89-92).
Janse, Jan; Bushwick, N. Y.; A2 (66-190).
Jeffries; (Will of Thomas, Va., 1827); W2 (15-79).
Jenney; (Will of Samuel, 1692); D (33-79).
Jennings; Bible record (Charles-Waters); B2 (13-22).
Johnson; (Family of Joseph-Watkins); U (26-150).
Jones, John; Concord, Mass.; Bible records (William*); A1 (89-90).
Jones, Richard; Haddam, Conn.; B4 (11-190).
Joy; Rev. Pension (Samuel), Mass., Me.; M (23-1).
Keatley; Rev. Pension (Christopher), Pa.; M (23-2).
Kerr; Rev. Pension (John), N. J., Ohio; M (23-96).
Kilbourn; Rev. Pension (Benjamin), Pa., Tenn.; M (23-2). Rev. Pen-
 sion (Elisha), Mass.; M (23-2).
King; Rev. Pension (Nathan), N. C.; M ((23-3). Rev. Pension (Robert),
 N. C.; M (23-3).
King; Rev. Pension (Thomas), Pa., Tenn.; M (23-4). Rev. Pension
 (William), Pa., Tenn.; M (23-4).
Kirkpatrick, see Patrick.
Knapp; Bible records (Aaron), Mass.; B4 (11-6).
Knapp; (Will of Aaron, 1674); Taunton, Mass.; D (33-160).
Knight, John; (Family of Joseph*); U (26-108, 146).
Knight; Bible records (Joseph R.), Alton, N. H.; A1 (89-291).
Knowles; Bible records (David); A1 (89-89).
La Fayette, Marquis de; Itinerary, 1824-5; N3 (33-118, 234, 279).
Lakin; Notes, Md.; X2 (6-23).
Lanham; Rev. Pension (Thomas), Md., Ky.; M (23-96).
Lanier, John; Prince George Co., Va.; V3 (43-160).
Latham; Orient Point, N. Y.; A2 (66-92).
Lawrence, John; Groton, Mass.; A1 (89-211).

- Lawrence**; Bible records (Caleb), New York; A1 (89-389).
Laws; Bible records (John), Md.; X2 (6-14, 25).
Lazell, John; Hingham, Mass.; *cont.*; A1 (89-10, 102, 224, 309).
Leach; Bible records (Andrew); A1 (89-289).
Lee, John; Farmington, Conn.; B4 (11-51).
Lehman; Inscriptions (Sharon Springs, N. Y.); B2 (13-7).
Leonard, James and Henry; Note; B4 (11-53).
Lewis; Rev. Pension (Thomas), Va., Ky.; family records; M (23-58).
Lewis; (David, Philadelphia); P (12-183).
Lincoln, Thomas and Samuel; Hingham, Mass.; English ancestry; B4 (11-193).
Litzinger; Rev. Pension (Henry), Md.; M (23-5).
Loomis; Bible records (Eber); E3 (1-127).
Lord, Robert; Ipswich, Mass.; S1 (29-109).
Lord; Rev. Pension (Joseph), Conn., N. Y.; family record; M (23-58).
Lovejoy; Bible records (Abial); A1 (89-390).
Low; Rev. Pension (Samuel), N. Y.; M (23-5).
Lum, John; Stamford, Conn.; B4 (11-145).
Lyford, Francis; Boston; Exeter, N. H.; S1 (29-106).
Lyon; Md.; Falmouth, Va.; W2 (15-198).
McCandless; Bible record (James), Pittsburgh, Pa.; A1 (89-95).
McClure; Rev. Pension (William), Va.; M (23-6). Rev. Pension (William), Pa.; M (23-6).
McLatchey; Bible records (Thomas); A1 (89-197).
Madison; Va.; V3 (43-66, 157, 361).
Makernes; English records; A1 (89-151).
Mallett; Rev. Pension (Lewis), Conn.; M (23-6, 59).
Manlove; (Christopher, Va.); W2 (15-304).
Marmaduke; Westmoreland Co., Va.; W2 (15-151).
Mason; (Richard, Surry Co., Va.); W2 (15-73).
Mather, Richard (Rev.); Dorchester, Mass.; S1 (29-284).
Mathews, Samuel; Va.; W2 (15-299).
Matthews, Samuel; Jamaica, N. Y.; B4 (11-205).
Meacham, Jeremiah; Salem, Mass.; *cont.*; A2 (66-32).
Mellowes, Mary (James); Boston, Mass.; English ancestry; B4 (11-26).
Meredith; Bedford Co., Va.; Stokes Co., N. C.; W2 (15-311).
Mesler; Rev. Pension (Simon), N. J.; M (23-97).
Milliken, Hugh; (Family of Arthur^e); U (26-152).
Millington; Bible record (Samuel D.), South Shaftsbury, Vt.; E3 (1-69).
Mills, William; Charleston, S. C.; M (23-43).
Mitchell; Rev. Pension (Amasa), Va.; M (23-7).
Morgan, James; Bucks County, Pa.; S1 (29-130).
Morrison; Campbeltown, Scotland; M (23-73).
Moss; Rev. Pension (David), N. Y.; Bible record; M (23-97).
Moss; Bible record (James); A1 (89-203).
Mulford, John; East Hampton, N. Y.; B4 (11-139).
Munn; Bible records (Joseph); A1 (89-302).
Murray, Jonathan; East Guilford, Conn.; B4 (11-105, 167, 216).
Nash; Probate and vital records (Thomas and William), Richmond Co., Va.; M (22-95).
Nash; Bible record (William), Norwalk, Conn.; A1 (89-94).
Negus; Bible records (Jonas), Weston, Vt.; A1 (89-380).
Nelson; Family records (Leader); A1 (89-295).
Newkirk [Van Nieuwkirk], Gerret and Mattheus Cornelisse; Kingston, N. Y., and Bergen, N. J.; P (Special No., Mar. 1934).
Newschwager, Christopher; Hempfield, Pa.; X2 (6-32).
Norvell; Rev. Pension (Lipscomb), Va., Tenn.; M (23-98).
Nyssen, Teunis; Brooklyn, N. Y.; A2 (66-235).
Oakley; Bible record (Richard), Albany, N. Y.; A1 (89-95).

- Olds; Rev. Pension (Reuben), Mass.; M (23-8).
 Olney, Thomas; Providence, R. I.; S1 (29-438).
 Olney; Bible record (Epenetus), Providence, R. I.; A1 (89-94).
 O'Neil; Rev. Pension (Henry), N. J., Pa.; M (23-8).
 Overbey; Bible records (Zachariah), Mecklenburg Co., Va.; A1 (89-95).
 Owen, John; Windsor, Conn.; (line of Timothy⁸); A1 (89-288, 399).
 Owens; Bible records (Isaac); X1 (30-42); X2 (6-1).
 Owings, Thomas-Deye; Baltimore, Md.; Ky.; X1 (30-39).
 Page; (Letters of John, Va., 1789); V3 (43-289).
 Page; (Family of Hiram); U (26-151).
 Pangborn; Bible records (Beebe), Cornwall, Conn.; A1 (89-91).
 Parsons; Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., Md.; X2 (6-16).
 Paschal; Rev. Pension (George), S. C., Ga.; M (23-8).
 Patrick, Daniel; Greenwich, Conn.; wife's ancestry; A2 (66-113).
 Patterson; Family record (Henry), Northampton Co., Pa.; M (22-94).
 Paul; Pa., Va., Ky.; W2 (15-428).
 Pease; Bible records (Ezekiel), Enfield, Conn.; A1 (89-380).
 Peck, (Rev.) Robert and Joseph; Hingham, Mass.; English ancestry; A1 (89-327).
 Peck; Rev. Pension (Samuel), R. I.; M (23-9).
 Pendleton; Family record (James), Conn., N. Y.; B4 (11-5).
 Pendleton; Va.; *cont.*; V3 (43-71, 168, 266, 278).
 Perrigo; Rev. Pension (David), N. Y., Vt.; M (23-10).
 Peter, Hugh (Rev.); Salem, Mass.; Y1 (71-303).
 Phillips, John; Philadelphia; Bible records; P (12-177).
 Phillips; Md.; M (23-20).
 Phillips; (Estate of Thomas, 1673), Yarmouth, Mass.; D (33-161).
 Pierson; Bible records (William), N. J.; A1 (89-290).
 Pitcher; Rev. Pension (Gottlieb), N. Y.; M (23-98).
 Pitman, William; Boston, Mass.; A2 (66-336).
 Poland; Rev. Pension (Joseph), Mass.; M (23-10).
 Polk; Bible records (Alexander), Md.; X2 (6-14, 25).
 Pomeroy, Eltweed; Note; B4 (11-52).
 Ponder; Rev. Pension (Amos), S. C.; M (23-11).
 Porter; Ridgefield, Conn.; B4 (11-190).
 Porter; Rev. Pension (John), Mass.; M (23-12).
 Potter; (Will of John, 1839), Bedford Co., Pa.; B2 (13-8).
 Pound; Spotsylvania Co., Va.; W2 (15-198).
 Poythress, Francis (Capt.); Charles City, Va.; W2 (15-45, 312).
 Praa; Notes; A2 (66-58, 191).
 Prence, Thomas (Gov.); Plymouth, Mass.; D (33-97).
 Prince, Edward; Petersburg, Va.; V1 (16-50).
 Pulis; Family records (Conrad), N. Y., Pa.; B4 (11-235).
 Ralls; Inscription, Stafford Co., Va.; M (22-105).
 Randolph; Family record (Richard), Va.; W2 (15-429).
 Ray; Bible records (William); E3 (1-52).
 Reed; Rev. Pension (Joseph), S. C.; Bible record; M (23-99).
 Reeves; Bible records (Daniel), Lewis Co., N. Y.; E3 (1-120).
 Reitenauer, John; Hagerstown, Md.; M (22-105).
 Rice, Edmund; Sudbury, Mass.; English ancestral claims reviewed; B4 (11-14).
 Richard, Paulus; Flatbush, N. Y.; A2 (66-134, 245).
 Richaud, Daniel; Flatbush, N. Y.; A2 (66-122).
 Ridley; Rev. Pension (George), Mass.; M (22-120).
 Roberts; Rev. Pension (Gideon), Conn., N. Y.; M (23-59).
 Rockwell, William; (Family of Orin¹); U (26-153).
 Rogers; Family record (Hope), Conn.; B4 (11-229).
 Rohrer; Bible record (Friedrich), Frederick Co., Md.; M (23-89).
 Rose, Robert; East Hampton, N. Y.; B4 (11-142).
 Russell; Rev. Pension (Enoch), Va.; M (23-68).

- Russell; Rev. Pension (Philip), Va., Ill.; M (23-68).
Rymes; Bible records (Samuel), Portsmouth, N. H.; A1 (89-295).
Sage; Rev. Pension (Enos), Conn.; M (23-99).
Sage; Rev. Pension (James), Va.; family record; M (23-100).
St. Lawrence; (Patrick, Chatham Co., N. C.); V1 (16-60).
Salisbury; (Family of Gideon); U (26-151).
Sargent; Md.; M (23-20).
Saxon; Rev. Pension (Lewis), S. C.; M (23-13).
Sayles, John; Providence, R. I.; S1 (29-434).
Schweyer, Nicholas; Kutztown, Pa.; M (23-47).
Scofield, Daniel; Stamford, Conn.; B4 (11-194).
Scott; Petersburg, Va.; V1 (16-244).
Scovil; Bible records (Andrew); A1 (89-392).
Seals, John [Jan Celes], New York, N. Y.; A2 (66-234).
Seaman, John; Hempstead, N. Y.; B4 (11-197).
Searing; Rev. Pension (Daniel), N. Y.; M (23-16).
Shawn; Rev. Pension (Frederick), Md., Ohio; M (23-16).
Sherman; Rev. Pension (John), R. I.; S3 (12-4-9).
Smith, John "Blue"; Hempstead, N. Y.; B4 (11-206).
Smith, Nehemiah; New London, Conn.; B4 (11-12).
Smith, Robert; (Line of Joseph, Mormon Prophet); U (26-101).
Smith, Thomas; S. C.; M (23-42).
Smith; Bible records (George-Flintiff); A1 (89-196).
Smith; (Letters of Avis and Ann), R. I.; B4 (11-22).
Smith; Bible record (John), Shooter's Hill, Va.; M (22-102).
Smoot, William; York Co., Va.; cont.; U (26-8).
Soper; Bible record (James H.), Stoneridge, N. Y.; A1 (89-95).
Southard; Rev. Pension (Henry), Pa., N. Y.; family records; M (23-69).
Spalding; Rev. Pension (Joseph), Conn., Vt.; M (23-70).
Spalding; Rev. Pension (Josiah), Conn.; M (23-70).
Spear; Bible record (Abraham), Braintree, Mass.; A1 (89-94).
Spinning; Family records, Va.; B4 (11-6).
Springsteen; New York; A2 (66-92).
Staats, Pieter Jansen; Brooklyn, N. Y.; A2 (66-191).
Staley; Rev. Pension (Henry), N. Y.; M (23-100).
Starr, Thomas (Dr.); Cambridge, Mass.; A1 (89-172, 279, 374).
Steele; Family record (Samuel), Vt.; B4 (11-237).
Steelman; Rev. Pension (Zephaniah), N. J.; M (23-17).
Stephens; (Cornwall, Eng.; Mich.); S1 (29-451).
Sterling; Bible records (James); A1 (89-395).
Stevens; Bible record (James); A1 (89-202).
Stevens; Bible records (William), Conn.; B4 (11-236).
Stewart; Rev. Pension (John), Pa., Ohio; M (23-101).
Stinson; Rev. Pension (James), Ohio; M (23-71).
Stockton; Rev. Pension (James), N. J.; M (23-71).
Stoddard, Ralph; (Family of Calvin W.³); U (26-151).
Strickland, John; Jamaica, N. Y.; B4 (11-81, 145, 197).
Stringham, Peter; (Family of William³); U (26-146).
Strong; Inscription, Portland, Conn.; B4 (11-182).
Swazey; Southold, N. Y.; Chester, N. J.; B4 (11-51).
Taff; Rev. Pension (Peter), Va.; M (23-101).
Tallman; Family records (Jonathan), Ohio; B4 (11-231).
Taylor, Thomas; Bible record; S. C.; M (23-42).
Taylor; Orange Co., Va., Ky.; N3 (33-70).
Taylor; (Roiley of Culpeper Co., Va.); W2 (15-313).
Teunise, see Teunis Nyssen.
Thayer; Rev. Pension (David), Conn.; M (23-72).
Thompson; Families of Brookhaven, N. Y., and the Conn. coast; B4 (11-184).
Thornley, John; King George Co., Va.; M (22-96).

- Thornton**; Essex and Stafford Cos., Va.; W2 (15-96).
Thornton; (Will of Reuben, 1768); V3 (43-251).
Thorp; Bible records (Henry), Conn.; B4 (11-232).
Throgmorton, Throckmorton; Halifax and Henrico Cos., Va.; V1 (16-124).
Tinker; Lyme, New London; B4 (11-50).
Titus, Robert; (Line of Joel, Washington, Conn.); A1 (89-377).
Todd; Rev. Pension (Samuel), Mass., Vt.; M (23-101).
Treat, Richard; Wethersfield, Conn.; S1 (29-291).
Tryon; Bible record (William), Middletown, Conn.; A1 (89-94).
Tunstall; Essex Co., Va.; V1 (16-32).
Turck; Bible record (Ahasuerus), N. Y.; A2 (66-49).
Tussey; Bible records (David), Petersburg, Pa.; M (23-46).
Van Amringe; Bible records (William F.), N. Y., Pa.; A1 (89-392).
Van Beyer; The Hague; A2 (66-113).
Van Brugh, Seth and Jan Gilliss; New York; arms; A2 (66-2, 166, 178).
Van Cortlandt, Olof Stevens; Dutch ancestry; arms; A2 (66-269).
Van Lodensteyn, Sophia; Dutch ancestry; A2 (66-376).
Van Slichtenhorst; Notes; A2 (66-382).
Van Vorst, Cornelis; arms; A2 (66-69).
Wadsworth; Rev. Pension (John), Conn.; M (23-101).
Wakely; Rev. Pension (Abel), Conn.; M (23-102).
Walker; Bible records, Va.; B4 (11-6).
Walker; Rev. Pension (Edward), N. C., Tenn.; family record; M (23-102).
Wallingford, Nicholas; Newbury, Mass.; (Benjamin of Prince George's Co., Md.); M (23-41).
Wallis; Rev. Pension (Benjamin), N. C.; M (23-102).
Waltman [Walckman]; Rev. Pension (Michael), Md.; M (23-103).
Walton; Family record (Simon), Vt., Mich.; E3 (1-132).
Waples; Rev. Pension (Samuel), Va.; M (23-103).
Ward; Rev. Pension (Edward), Md., Ohio; M (23-104).
Ware, Jacob (Capt.); Greenwich, N. J.; B5 (20-156).
Warner; Bible records (William), Pittsford, Vt.; A1 (89-289).
Washington; St. Paul's Parish, King George Co., Va.; V1 (16-45).
Waterman; Rev. Pension (Asa), Conn., R. I.; M (23-18). Rev. Pension (John), Conn., N. Y.; M (23-18). Rev. Pension (Luther), Conn., Ohio; M (23-18).
Watson; Family records; A1 (89-86).
Weaver; Bible records (Christopher), N. Y.; B4 (11-6).
Webster, John (Gov.); Hartford, Conn.; S1 (29-668).
Weedon, John; Westmoreland Co., Va.; W2 (15-196).
West; (Gov. Joseph of S. C.); A2 (66-89).
Wetherbee; Bible records (Jeremiah), Rindge, N. H.; A1 (89-391).
White; Bible record (John), Prince Fredericks Parish, S. C.; J (36-18, 42, 89).
Whitmer; (Family of Peter); Pa.; U (26-106).
Whittier, Thomas; Bible record (Francis*, Stephen*); A1 (89-88).
Wijnkoop; arms; A2 (66-68).
Wild; Family record (Isaac); B5 (20-250).
Williams, Roger; Providence, R. I.; S1 (29-430).
Williams, Thomas; Blandford, Petersburg, Va.; V3 (43-61).
Wilson, William; Hampton, Va.; W2 (15-252).
Wilson; Bible records (Daniel), Billerica, Mass.; A1 (89-195).
Wing; (Will of John, 1699), Harwich, Mass.; D (33-173).
Wingate; Family records (John), Madbury, N. H.; A1 (89-83).
Winne; Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.; B2 (13-36).
Womack; Va.; V3 (43-268, 365).

- Wood, Jonas; Southampton, Huntington, N. Y.; English ancestry; B4 (11-148, 199).
 Woodward; Family records (Thomas); B1 (9-38).
 Wright; (Adam), Bottetourt Co., Va.; N3 (33-78).
 Wroe, William; Westmoreland Co., Va.; W2 (15-195).
 Wyly, Samuel; Craven County, S. C.; J (36-141).

PLACE INDEX

- Alabama, see Morgan County.
 Amelia County, Va.; Revolutionary soldiers; W2 (15-397).
 Amsterdam, Montgomery County, N. Y.; Inscriptions; A2 (66-84, 185, 288, 393).
 Atlantic County, N. J.; Inscriptions; B1 (9-82).
 Augusta County, Va.; Revolutionary soldiers, buried Bethel Church; W2 (15-405).
 Ayr, Fulton County, Pa.; Inscriptions; M (22-106).
 Baltimore County, Md.; Land records, 1679-80; X1 (30-271). Founders; *cont.*; X2 (6-9, 20).
 Baltimore, Md.; Town Battalion and Militia, 1779; X2 (6-4). (Journal of Robert Mills, 1816); X1 (30-257).
 Barnstable County, Mass.; Land records; D (33-50). Probate records; D (33-137, 171).
 Barnstable, Mass.; Vital Records; *cont.*; D (33-23, 116, 162).
 Beaufort, S. C.; Inscriptions, Baptist Churchyard; *cont.*; J (36-25, 99).
 Bedford County, Pa.; Abstract of probate; *cont.*; P (12-145).
 Benton Center, Yates County, N. Y.; Inscriptions; E3 (1-59).
 Brooks County, Pa.; Marriages by Isaac Hicks, J. P., 1823-36; P (12-160).
 Campbeltown, Scotland; Selected parish records; M (23-73).
 Carmel, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; 1800 Census; A2 (66-384).
 Caroline County, Md.; Marriage licenses, 1774-1781; M (23-33).
 Charles City County, Va.; Excerpts from records, 1655-66; V3 (43-144, 347).
 Charles County, Md.; Vital records; *cont.*; X2 (6-6, 24, 35).
 Charleston, S. C.; Diary of Wm. Dillwyn, 1772; J (36-1, 29, 73, 107).
 Connecticut, see Farmington, Kent, Monroe, New London, Norwich, Salem, Stamford, Stratford, Washington, Woodbridge.
 Corfu, N. Y.; Inscriptions; E3 (1-46).
 Covington, Ky.; Inscriptions; Confederate soldiers; N3 (33-272).
 Dedham, Me.; Inscriptions; A1 (89-297, 300).
 Douglas County, Neb.; Marriage licenses, 1867- ; *cont.*; B2 (13-23, 38).
 Eastham and Orleans, Mass.; Vital Records; *cont.*; D (33-11, 80, 132, 181).
 East Pembroke, N. Y.; Inscriptions; E3 (1-59, 70, 80).
 Erie County, N. Y.; Obituary records; E3 (1-9, 21, 33, 45, 57, 68, 79, 92, 101, 115, 128, 142). Inscriptions, Stickney Cemetery, North Collins; E3 (1-127). Marriage records; E3 (1-145).
 Essex County, N. J.; Marriages, 1795- ; B1 (9-4, 74).
 Fairton, N. J.; Inscriptions; B5 (20-178, 190, 227, 257).
 Farmington, Conn.; Land records; B4 (11-111).
 Fayette County, Ky.; Court records; *cont.*; N3 (33-39, 151, 212).
 Frederick County, Md.; Militia, 1779; X2 (6-15, 29).
 Frederick, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; 1800 Census; A2 (66-389).

- Genealogy**; Interpreting records; B4 (11-9); Public officials and professional genealogists; B4 (11-69); Institutions awarding Medical Degrees prior to 1825; B4 (11-101); Land records; B4 (11-113); Interest in Cincinnati; B4 (11-65); Round Table of Rochester; B4 (11-129); Odd Ways by which Family Records have been preserved; B4 (11-1); Genealogy on the Air; B4 (11-121); Lesson Course; U (26-17, 70, 118). Eccentricities in Records; U (26-188). Finding an Ancestor; U (26-185). Origin of Surnames; V1 (16-253).
- Genesee County, N. Y.**; Early settlers; E3 (1-4, 16, 28, 42).
- Georgetown, D. C.**; Inscriptions; M (23-85, 104).
- Gilsum, N. H.**; Latter-day Saints; *cont.*; U (26-63, 111, 157).
- Granville, Washington County, N. Y.**; Records; E3 (1-138).
- Greenwich, Warren County, N. J.**; Lutheran Church records; *cont.*; B1 (9-21, 65).
- Harwich, Mass.**; Vital records; *cont.*; D (33-60, 146).
- Henrico Parish, Va.**; V3 (43-8).
- Heraldry**; Dutch-American Families; A2 (66-68, 178, 269, 376).
- Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y.**; Inscriptions; E3 (1-139).
- Hunterdon County, N. J.**; Militia lists, 1792; B1 (9-41).
- Indiana County, Pa.**; Inscriptions, near Cramer; M (22-111; 23-23).
- Kent, Conn.**; Tax List, 1744; B4 (11-57).
- Kentucky**; Early history and settlers; N3 (33-137); Land grants to Rev. soldiers; N3 (33-160). Records; N3 (33-307). See Covington, Fayette County, Mercer County.
- Lancaster County, Neb.**; Marriages, 1870- ; B2 (13-10).
- Lyman, Me.**; Inscriptions; A1 (89-294).
- Madbury, N. H.**; Deaths, 1785-90; A1 (89-83).
- Maine**; see Dedham, Lyman, Poland, Sanford, South Fairfield.
- Maryland**; Gazetteer, 1673; X1 (30-310). Early newspapers; X1 (30-149). Indian inhabitants, Potomac River; X1 (30-114). Indians, Piscataway; X1 (30-183). French and Indian War, 1753-56; X1 (30-281). Early settlers; *cont.*; X2 (6-7, 18, 30). See Baltimore County, Caroline County, Charles County, Frederick County, St. Mary's County, Washington County.
- Massachusetts**; see Barnstable County, Barnstable, Eastham, Harwich, Middleborough, Plymouth County and Colony, Plymouth, Uxbridge.
- Mercer County, Ky.**; Inscriptions, Old Mud Meeting House; N3 (33-266).
- Mercer County, N. J.**; Inscriptions; B1 (9-12).
- Middleborough, Mass.**; Vital Records; *cont.*; D (33-39, 75, 155).
- Monroe, Conn.**; Inscriptions; B4 (11-53).
- Morgan County, Ala.**; Marriage records, 1822-47; M (23-45).
- Morris County, N. J.**; Marriage records; *cont.*; B1 (9-32, 84).
- Nebraska**; Census, 1854; First District; B2 (13-1); Second District; B2 (13-13); Third District; B2 (13-18); Fourth District; B2 (13-25); Fifth District; B2 (13-32); Sixth District; B2 (13-34). See Douglas County, Lancaster County.
- Newburyport, Mass.**; see Shipping.
- New Hampshire**; see Gilsum, Madbury.
- New Jersey**; Divorce records; B1 (9-2). See Atlantic County, Essex County, Fairton, Greenwich, Hunterdon County, Mercer County, Morris County, Somerset County, Union County, Vineland, Westfield.
- New London, Conn.**; Probate Files before 1710; B4 (11-30, 103, 153).
- Newport News, Va.**; Early settlers; *cont.*; W2 (15-126, 250).
- New Providence, W. I.**; (Gov. Elias Hasket, 1702); Y1 (71-216).
- Newspapers**; City Gazette and Daily Advertiser, S. C.; J (35-166; 36-20, 67, 94, 134). Courier, Charleston, S. C.; J (36-20). German press in Pa.; Rev. period; Q1 (59-74). Maryland; *cont.*; X1 (30-149). Yankee Press in Va., 1861-65; W2 (15-81). The Advertiser (Ky.); N3 (33-252).

- Newstead, N. Y.;** Members of Temperance Society, 1831; E3 (1-141).
New York; Western; description, 1765; E3 (1-38). Counties and boundaries; E3 (1-40, 62). See Amsterdam, Benton Center, Carmel, Corfu, East Pembroke, Erie County, Frederick, Genesee County, Granville, Hopewell, Newstead, North Darien, North Winfield, Oakfield, Pawling, Phillips, Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Southold, West Bloomfield.
North Carolina; Judicial Districts, 1746-1934; H2 (12-45). Congressional Districts, 1789-1934; H2 (12-173). First boundary survey between the Carolinas; H2 (12-213).
North Darien, N. Y.; Inscriptions; E3 (1-80, 93, 102, 117, 129, 145).
North Kingstown, R. I.; Items; B4 (11-22).
North Winfield, N. Y.; Inscriptions; A1 (89-204).
Norwich, Conn.; Diary of Jabez Fitch; *cont.*; D (33-73, 128, 176).
Oakfield, N. Y.; Inscriptions; E3 (1-10, 22, 34).
Orange County, Va.; The Cincinnati; V1 (16-175).
Passenger Lists; Indentured servants to Philadelphia, 1738; P (12-150).
Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y.; Census, 1800; A2 (66-77, 153).
Pennsylvania; Land records; P (12-111). See Ayr, Bedford County, Brooks County, Indiana County, Philadelphia, Sussex County, Westmoreland County, Whitemarsh.
Pequot War; A1 (89-172, 279, 374).
Petersburg, Va.; Miscellaneous records; V1 (16-182).
Philadelphia, Pa.; Marriages by Rev. Thomas J. Kitts, 1829-32; *cont.*; P (12-127). Quaker records; *cont.*; P (12-151). Inscriptions; P (12-170).
Phillips, Dutchess County, N. Y.; Census, 1800; A2 (66-281).
Piscataway; (Maryland Indians); X1 (30-183).
Plymouth County, Mass.; Abstract of deeds; *cont.*; D (33-18). Probate Records; *cont.*; D (33-79).
Plymouth Colony; Probate Records; *cont.*; D (33-35, 160).
Plymouth, Mass.; Vital records; *cont.*; D (33-33, 140, 179). Historical novel; S1 (29-523).
Poland, Androscoggin County, Me.; Inscriptions; A1 (89-269, 343).
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, N. Y.; Census 1800; A2 (66-156).
Prince Edward County, Va.; Soldiers, Revolutionary and Colonial; W2 (15-138, 403).
Revolutionary War and Soldiers; Stephen Matthews' Co., Conn., 1776; B4 (11-191). Soldiers from Prince Edward County, Va.; W2 (15-138, 403). Pensioners, Va., 1786; W2 (15-395). Soldiers, Amelia County, Va.; W2 (15-397). Diplomas of the Soc. of the Cincinnati; S1 (29-7). Subscribers to a Loan to Congress, 1780; M (22-110; 23-22). Land grants to soldiers in Kentucky; N3 (33-160). Journal of Dr. Lewis Beebe, Canada Expedition, 1776; Q1 (59-321). Letters of Major Baurmeister, Philadelphia Campaign, 1777-8; Q1 (59-392). Letter from Marion to Greene, 1782; J (36-111).
Rhode Island; Printers; S1 (29-607). See North Kingston.
Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y.; Inscriptions; A2 (66-164).
Rockingham County, Va.; Court Orders, 1778-81; B4 (11-4).
St. Mary's County, Md.; Church of All Faiths, records, 1692-1744; X1 (30-326).
Salem, New London County, Conn.; Inscriptions; A1 (89-243).
Sanford, Me.; Inscriptions; A1 (89-207).
Shipping; Ship registers, Newburyport; *cont.*; Y1 (71-81, 167, 267, 351). Private armed ships, Salem, 1799; Y1 (71-120).
Somerset County, N. J.; Inscriptions; B1 (9-17, 59).
South Carolina; Mar. and death notices, newspapers; J (35-166; 36-20, 67, 94, 134). Elfe Account Book, 1768-75; *cont.*; J (35-153; 36-7, 56, 79, 122). Court records, 1764-71; *cont.*; J (36-102). See Beaufort, Charleston.

- Southern Colonies; Notes; B4 (11-42).
 South Fairfield, Me.; Interments, 1842-54; A1 (89-381).
 Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y.; First Church records; *cont.*; A2 (66-51, 293). Presbyterian Church, marriages, 1812-91; A2 (66-257).
 Stamford, Conn.; Town and Vital Records; *cont.*; B4 (11-32, 87, 157, 220).
 Stratford, Conn.; Early proprietors; B4 (11-56).
 Sussex County, Pa.; Abstract of probate; P (12-191).
 Tennessee; "State of Franklin"; S1 (29-321).
 Transylvania Seminary; historical; N3 (33-356).
 Union County, N. J.; Inscriptions; B1 (9-3).
 Uxbridge, Mass.; Marriages, 1868-75; A1 (89-241).
 Vermont, see Wallingford.
 Vineland, N. J.; Journal of Charles K. Landis, 1880; B5 (20-145, 181, 217, 253). Land records; B5 (20-146, 215, 251, 288). Vital records; B5 (20-152, 183, 219, 255). Hotel registers, 1864-67; B5 (20-170, 209, 285). Early houses; B5 (20-195, 237, 261).
 Virginia; Original counties; V1 (16-76). Revolutionary Pensioners, 1786; W2 (15-395). See Amelia County, Augusta County, Charles City County, Henrico Parish, Newport News, Orange County, Petersburg, Prince Edward County, Rockingham County, Weyanoke, Winchester, York County.
 Wallingford, Vt.; Inscriptions; E3 (1-71).
 War of 1812; Captains at North Point and Fort McHenry, 1814; X2 (6-5).
 Washington, Conn.; Marriages, 1779-80; M (23-60).
 Washington County, Md.; Probate records; M (23-29, 65). Marriage records; M (23-65).
 West Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y.; Church records; E3 (1-7, 19, 30, 43, 54, 60, 64, 75, 89, 100, 112, 125, 136). Account book, John S. Ball, 1816; E3 (1-15, 41, 53, 88, 99, 111, 124).
 Westfield, N. J.; Pres. Church records, 1766-1803; B1 (9-13).
 Westmoreland County, Pa.; Inscriptions, Pleasant Grove near Ligonier; M (23-23).
 Weyanoke, Charles City County, Va.; V1 (16-85).
 Whitmarsh, Montgomery Co., Pa.; Inscriptions; *cont.*; P (12-136).
 Winchester, Va.; (Account book of Anna Smith, 1815-24); M (23-44).
 Woodbridge, Conn.; Petition 1780; B4 (11-192).
 York County, Va.; Losses in Revolution; W2 (15-173).

ANCESTRY OF THOMAS OSBORNE OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND EAST HAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

Prepared for publication by Donald Lines Jacobus, by permission of a client, at whose behest the records were obtained, and who reserves all rights of republication. We wish to thank W. E. Osborn, Esq., of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., for the clue which led to the discovery of these records. The data from parish registers and wills were obtained by Miss Lydia M. Marshall, of Newbury, Berkshire, England.

The identity of Thomas Osborne, an early settler of New Haven, Conn., will be established by the following records. It has long been known that he was a tanner and that he had sons named Thomas (born 1622 by stated age at death), Jeremy or Jeremiah, John, Stephen, Joseph, and Benjamin (born in New Haven). The recent discovery shows that a Thomas Osborne,

also a tanner, had the following sons baptized at Ashford, Kent: Thomas (1622), Jeremy, Richard (died young), John, Stephen, and Joseph, the last-named born 1636, after which Thomas and his family disappear from English records. The identity of trade, and five sons with identical names, born at suitable dates, cannot be dismissed as coincidental, and we feel no hesitancy in claiming that we have here the origin of the American family.

EXTRACTS FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ASHFORD,
KENT, IN THE DIOCESAN REGISTRY AT CANTERBURY

1560-1640

Baptisms.

1563 Sep. 19. Anna daughter of Thomas Osborne.
1570 [1] Feb. 4. Jeremya son of Thomas Osborne.
1595 Apr. 4. Thomas Osbond son of John
1599 [1600] Jan. 13. Ann daughter of John Osborne.
1602 Jul. 4. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Osbone.
1604 May 24. Isaac son of Jeremie Osborne.
1622 Nov. 24. Thomas son of Thomas Osborne.
1624 [5] Mar. 20. Jeremy son of Thomas Osborne.
1626 Dec. 3. Jeremy son of Joseph Osborne
1627 Jul. 15. Richard son of Thomas Osborne
1627 Sep. 16. Edward son of Richard Osborne
1628 Aug. 3. Anna daughter of Joseph Osborne
1631 Jul. 31. John son of Thomas Osborne
1632 May 20. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Osborne
1632 Oct. 14. James son of Richard Osborne
1633 [4] Feb. 24. Stephen son of Thomas Osborne
1633[4] Mar. 2. Joseph son of Joseph Osborne
1635[6] Mar. 13. Mary daughter of Joseph Osborne & Judeth his wife
1635[6] Mar. 20. Sara daughter of Richard Osborne & Elizabeth his wife
1636 Dec. 4. Joseph son of Thomas Osborne & Mary his wife
1639 Mar. 31. Isaac son of Joseph Osborne
1639 June 30. Rebecca daughter of Richard Osborne
1640 Sep. 13. Isaace daughter [sic] of Joseph Osborne and [blank] his wife.

Marriages

1589[90] Mar. 3. Edward Osborne and Elyzabeth Goatly.
1592[3] Jan. 17. Jeremy Osborne & Jhoane Wyborne
1597 Oct. 2. Thomas Osborne and Elizabeth Mellis widow
1621[2] Jan.^b 18. Thomas Osborne and Mary Goatly both of this parish
1622 Jul. 30. Josephe Osborne and Judeth Hache both of this parish

Burials

1596[7] Jan. 2. Wilmeth wife of Thomas Osborne
1599[1600] Feb. 8. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Osborne
1602 Jul. 11. Elizabeth wife of Edward Osbone
1603 Jul. 28. John Osbound householder
1603 Nov. 5. Edward son of Edward Osbone
1608 Aug. 7. the daughter [un-named] of Jeremie Osbond
1611 Oct. 12. Thomas Osbound householder

^a "Henrye" crossed through and Jeremy substituted.

^b Deleted. the preceding date is Nov. 5, the following Jan. 15. So probably Nov. 18, 1621 is intended.

- 1613 Dec. 27. Isaac son of Jerimye Osbone
 1614 [15] Mar. 22. Susan Wood servant to Jeremie Osborne^c
 1620 [1] Feb. 8. Jeremy Osborne householder
 1623 Apr. 10. Edward Osborne
 1624 Oct. 15. Marie Sawman Servant to Joseph Osborne^c
 1628 [9] Jan. 20. Richard son of Thomas Osborne
 1634 Nov. 25. Thomasin daughter of Richard Osborne
 1639 Oct. 7. Isaac son of Joseph Osborne
 1640 Dec. 18. Edward son of Richard Osborne.

OSBORNE WILLS

ARCHDEACONRY COURT OF CANTERBURY 1582-1699

(Abstract of wills, Ashford, Kent)

A 58 (58) Will of Thomas Osborne of Ashford, signed by mark. Dated 27 Feb. 1606 [1606/7]. Probate 16 Oct. 1611 to Jeremie Osborne, son of testator. To the poor of Ashford, 20s. To the preachers towards their maintenance if they continue preaching at Ashfoord, 10s. To Mr. Hawlden, vicar of Sellinge, 10s. To wife Marie, £10 and all such wearing apparel as I have made for her since our marriage [other household goods specified] and all woodwork which I have made since our intermarriage. To Martha my wife's daughter (under 18), 20s. To Anna, another of my wife's daughters, 5s. To my son Edward Osborne [various goods specified] and £10. To Edmand Mellowe son of Edward Mellowe towards his apprenticeship, 20s. To Thomas Osbourne son of Nicholas Osbourne, £10. Concerning my customary lands and tenements holden of the manor of Ashfoorde whereof I have made a surrender to the use of my last will according to the custom of the said manor, and all my other tenements and lands: to son Edwarde Osborne the copyhold purchased of John Adams sen. and the copyhold purchased of William Browne; to Jeremie Osborne my son the copyhold I purchased of Daniell Lowes alias Low and Martha his wife; to wife Mary during widowhood, the house I late purchased from Mr. Haulden, vicar of Sellendge, with remainder to Jeremie Osborne. Executor and residuary legatee, son Jeremie Osbourne. Overseers, Nicholas Sawkins and John Smarte to receive 12d. apiece for their pains. Witnesses: John Walleis vicar of Ashfoord; Jo: Stedde; John Terrie. Read and acknowledged to be the will of Thomas Osborne 28 Oct. 1608 in the presence of John Walleis vicar of Ashfoord Roberte Hunt.

A 52 (344) Will of John Osborne of Asheford, co. Kent, tanner. Dated 20 July 1603. Probate 24 Aug. 1603. Youngest daughter Anne Osborne, £50 to be paid when she come to the age of 18 years or at marriage. Eldest daughter Willmen Osborne, £50 to be paid as above. Thomas Osborne, my son, £80 to be paid when he attain 21 years, with proviso that Thomazine my wife have the bringing up of my children until their ages mentioned above, the use of these sums and the profits of my lands to be allowed her therefore, until the eldest come to 18 years. To my said wife, my corn, kine, horse beasts and household stuff and £20, with proviso that if she marry again she shall give £10 worth of household stuff to be equally divided among my children. To Edmund Evernden my man, 20s. To Thomas Dixon my boy, 2s. Executors, Cousin John Smarte and brother Jeremye Osborne, to have 10s. each for their pains. Overseers, Father Thomas Osborne and Thomas Allen. Witnesses: Thomas Osborne, Edmund Everden.

^c Included as indication of social status.

A 65 (418) Will of Edward Osborn of "Esheford," co. Kent, yeoman. Dated 3 Apr. 1623. Probate 21 Apr. 1623. To be buried in churchyard of Ashford. To my wife Mary, £20 now owing to me; one half of my household stuff not hereafter willed; an annuity of £4 going out of my messuage where I dwell in Ashford. To daughter Elizabeth wife of Richard Watts [certain goods specified]. Residuary legatee and executor, daughter Mary. The messuage etc. where I now dwell, to my daughter Mary; also one shop now in occupation of Johnson in Ashford "late given me by Thomas Osborne my father"; [other property specified]. To daughter Elizabeth, [property specified]. Witnesses: James May; John Woodland.

A 57 (39) Will of Robert Goatly of Ashford, co. Kent, yeoman. Dated 5 Apr. 1608. Probate 3 July 1612. Wife Susan. To Elizabeth Osbourn, daughter of Edward Osbourn, £5. Son Peter Goatly. Executor, son Peter Goatlye. Witnesses: Edward Hall, George Brome, Edward Woodland.

A 62 (118) Will of Jeremy Osborne of "Eshforde," co. Kent, tanner. Dated 3 Sept. 1620. Probate 12 Apr. 1621 to Joseph Osborne, son of testator. To the poor of Ashford, 20s. To my son Joseph, my Turkey carpet. To my son Richard, my silver cup and two silver spoons with knobs. To my son Thomas, seven silver spoons. The residue of my household stuff to be divided between my said sons, with proviso that Custance my wife have so much of my plate and household stuff as she shall think fit for her life. Also to my wife, all the money she has in her keeping. To my son Thomas, my tanning vessels etc. The residue of my goods and chattels to my son Joseph. Executor, son Joseph. Overseers, Mr. John Walleis and my uncle Robert Hunt. To my wife Custance lands and tenements [specified] for her life. To my son Joseph, a messuage, lands and tenements sometime Robert Mellows. To my son Thomas, the tan house for five years, paying rent for 20s. a year therefor to Joseph and allowing him a convenient way to the malthouse and river. To my son Richard, lands [specified] in St. Dunstan and Ebony and Henwood pa. Ashford, and Willesborough. To son Thomas, copyhold lands in Ashford, late Richard Haldens. [Mentions] nephew Thomas Osborne the younger [a mortgage of land made by him to testator].

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

24 Fines Will of Richard Osborne of Ashford, co. Kent. Dated 20 Aug. 1646. Probate 17 Feb. 1646 [1646/7] to Joseph Osborne brother of testator. Daughter Rebecca (under 18), £100. Anne wife of Moses Moysesley, £5. To Jeremie Osborne and Thomas Osborne, sons of my brother Joseph Osborne (both under 21), £5 each. To the residue of Joseph Osborne's children, 10s. apiece when they attain years. To the poor of Ashford, 20s. To my cousin Constant wife of George Jarman, 10s. To son James Osborne (under 21), my lands and tenements [specified], with remainder (if he die within age) to my cousin Jeremie, son of my brother Joseph, except for the tenement I now dwell in in Ashford, which shall be equally divided between my two daughters Rebecca and Sarah. To my daughter Sarah, land, twelve acres in Willsborough [specified], which she shall have at age of 20 years, provided that if both my daughters die within age, remainder to Joseph Osborne my brother to be disposed of to his children as he shall think fit. My moveables to be sold for the benefit of daughter Rebecca. Executors, brothers Vincent Benskinne of Willnesborough, gent., and Joseph Osborne of Ashford. Witnesses: Nathaniel Sharpey, John Dennis.

OTHER WILLS CONSULTED

Other wills consulted at the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury, of which full abstracts were deemed unnecessary, were:

I. A 65 (447) Will of William Osborne of Feversham, co. Kent, tailor, dated 14 Jan. 1623 [1623/4]. Probate 9 Apr. 1624 to Margaret Osborne, widow of testator. To be buried in churchyard of Feversham. Thomas Osborne my eldest brother; John Osborne my second brother; Stephen Osborne my other brother; James Osborne my youngest brother; sister Ann now wife of Godfrey Slade; William Osborne (under 21), son of said Stephen; Ellis Osborne (under 21), son of John my brother; William Slade (under 21), son of Godfrey and Ann Slade my sister.

II. A 73 (343) Will of William Osborn of East Langdon, co. Kent, dated 24 Feb. 1673 [1673/4]; testator aged 72. Son William Osborn, minister of St. Martin's hill, Fordwich. Had a son William, a daughter Anne (then unmarried), and Elizabeth Bradly. Brother Henry.

III. A 69 (480) Will of Nicholas Osborne of Norborne, co. Kent, yeoman, dated 3 July 1634. Probate 5 Aug. 1634. William Osborne son of Henry and Alice. He called Henry Osborne his son-in-law, and Alice his daughter.

IV. A 69 (54) Will of William Osborne of Graueney, co. Kent, husbandman, dated 10 Apr. 1635, probate 28 Apr. 1635. Mentioned a son William, then under 20.

V. A 64 (44) Will of Richard Wiborne of Stapleherst, co. Kent, yeoman, dated 20 Sept. 1621, probate 6 June 1626. Mentioned a kinswoman Martha Hunt wife of Isaacke Hunt of Beathersden.

VI. A 53 (58) Will of Stephen Osborne of Linsted, co. Kent, proved 1621, named daughter Anne.

VII. A 63 (319) Will of John Osbourne of Sittingbourne, proved 1626, named son Thomas, daughters Anne and Sara; Richard Osbourne was a witness.

Other Goatly wills in Kent outside of Ashford were examined, without finding mention of Osborn connections.

On the basis of the foregoing records, the following pedigree of the family has been arranged.

1. THOMAS OSBORNE, buried at Ashford, Kent, 12 Oct. 1611; will 27 Feb. 1606/7, proved 16 Oct. 1611; m. (1) WILMETH ———, buried 2 Jan. 1596/7; m. (2) 2 Oct. 1597, ELIZABETH (——) MELLIS, buried 8 Feb. 1599/1600; m. (3) MARY ———, living 1607. Children by first wife:

i. ANNA, bapt. 19 Sept. 1563.

ii. EDWARD, b. [say 1565]; buried 10 Apr. 1623; yeoman; m. (1) 3 Mar. 1589/90, ELIZABETH GOATLY, buried 11 July 1602, dau. of Robert; m. (2) MARY ———. Children by first wife:

(1) Edward, buried 5 Nov. 1603.

(2) Elizabeth, bapt. 4 July 1602; m. Richard Watts.

Child by second wife:

(3) Mary.

iii. JOHN, b. [say 1568]; buried 28 July 1603; tanner; will 20 July

1603, proved 24 Aug. 1603; had a cousin John Smarte; m. THOMASIN ——. Children:

- (1) Wilmen or Wilmeth.
- (2) Thomas, bapt. 4 Apr. 1595.
- (3) Ann, bapt. 13 Jan. 1599/1600.

2 iv. JEREMY, bapt. 4 Feb. 1570/1.

2. JEREMY OSBORNE, a tanner, baptized at Ashford, Kent, 4 Feb. 1570/1, buried there 8 Feb. 1620/1; will 3 Sept. 1620, proved 12 Apr. 1621; had an uncle Robert Hunt; married first, 17 Jan. 1592/3, JOAN WYBORNE; married second, CONSTANCE ——. Children, probably by first wife:

i. JOSEPH, b. [say 1593]; m. 30 July 1622, JUDITH HATCH. Children:

- (1) Jeremy, bapt. 3 Dec. 1626.
- (2) Anna, bapt. 3 Aug. 1628.
- (3) Thomas, b. [say 1630]; named in uncle Richard's will.
- (4) Elizabeth, bapt. 20 May 1632.
- (5) Joseph, bapt. 2 Mar. 1633/4.
- (6) Mary, bapt. 13 Mar. 1635/6.
- (7) Isaac, bapt. 31 Mar. 1639; bur. 7 Oct. 1639.
- (8) Isaace, bapt. 13 Sept. 1640.

3 ii. THOMAS, b. [say 1595].

iii. RICHARD, b. [say 1598]; d. 1646/7; will 20 Aug. 1646, proved 17 Feb. 1646/7; had "brother," Vincent Benskinne, gent.; m.

ELIZABETH ——. Children:

- (1) Edmund, bapt. 16 Sept. 1627; bur. 18 Dec. 1640.
- (2) Thomasin, bur. 25 Nov. 1634.
- (3) James, bapt. 14 Oct. 1632.
- (4) Sarah, bapt. 20 Mar. 1635/6.
- (5) Rebecca, bapt. 30 June 1639.

iv. ISAAC, bapt. 24 May 1604; bur. 27 Dec. 1613.

v. DAUGHTER, bur. 7 Aug. 1608.

3. THOMAS OSBORNE, baptism not found, but born probably 1594-5, as his cousin Thomas (baptized 4 Apr. 1595), son of his uncle John, was probably the "nephew Thomas Osborne the younger" named in Jeremy's will. Jeremy's son Thomas was therefore probably a trifle older. The question is whether it was this Thomas or his cousin who was the emigrant. The circumstantial evidence favors the son of Jeremy. John Osborne was a tanner, but we do not know whether his son Thomas followed that trade or not. We do know from Jeremy's will that his son Thomas was a tanner. The names which Thomas bestowed on his sons are evidential. If he was son of Jeremy, the eldest son was named Thomas for himself, the next Jeremy for his father, the next Richard for his brother, the next John, perhaps for his uncle, the next Stephen, a favorite Puritan name, and Joseph, his last child born in England, for his brother. If the father of these sons was the son of John, he waited until his fourth son to name one for his father.

Thomas Osborne married at Ashley, 18 Jan. 1621/2, MARY GOATLY, whose parentage has not been learned. She was probably related to his uncle Edward's wife. After 1636, the family

disappears from Ashford. When Richard Osborne made his will in 1646, he provided for his own children, and made children of his brother Joseph his contingent heirs. Probably that was because Joseph was his eldest brother. He did not mention his brother Thomas or the children of Thomas. That may be explained by the removal of Thomas to New England.

Thomas Osborne was an early but not original signer of the Covenant at New Haven. He was the Colony tanner in 1643. The young Thomas [his son] was old enough to testify and train in 1646. In 1649 Thomas Sr. and his son John were fined. Jeremiah was old enough to train in 1649, and to be father of his first child in 1652. New Haven Town Records (vol. 1, p. 472) give in full the deed from Thomas Osburne, Sr., of Easthampton, tanner, to his son Jeremiah Osburne of New Haven, tanner, of his house and tan yard in New Haven, dated 17 May 1660.

East Hampton Town Records show that Thomas settled there by 1651 [1-14]; that he was father of Thomas Jr. [1-84]; and that he was Patentee in 1667 [1-253]. The last we hear of him in East Hampton was on 2 Nov. 1677 (not 1687, as sometimes given), when he gave his house and homelot there to his son Benjamin [1-406]. He probably did not survive much longer, and presumably lived with his youngest son Benjamin until his death.

Thomas Jr. was granted land in East Hampton, 1651; was Constable, 1658; Sergeant, 1665; sold lands and bought the Bond property, 1668; was still called Jr. in 1678, also in 1680 when Overseer, but he appears without the distinguishing designation in 1686 when Trustee [1-16, 149, 225, 292, 296, 423; 2-88, 194].

John was granted a home lot at East Hampton, Feb. 1655/6; testified with Rebecca Osborn, 1658, but whether his wife or sister the record does not show; was Constable 1663 and 1666; Patentee, 1667; and exchanged land laid out to his father, Thomas Sr., 1668 [1-91, 120, 200, 225, 243, 253, 300]. He died by 1687 [Records at Riverhead].

Stephen was made freeman at East Hampton, Jan. 1657/8; Townsman, 1662; sold with wife Sarah, 1666, the deed being witnessed by Jeremiah Osborn, and the acknowledgment being witnessed by Thomas and John Osborn [1-119, 197, 246]. He removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., and his will, 12 July 1694, proved 20 July 1698, mentioned his brother Joseph Osborn [N. J. Archives, 21-287].

Benjamin at East Hampton was called brother of Joseph, 1668, and was Constable, 1683 [1-281; 2-106].

Children, six baptized at Ashford, three at New Haven:

- i. THOMAS, bapt. 24 Nov. 1622; d. at East Hampton, 23 Sept. 1712 ae. 89 (gravestone), or 25 Sept. 1712 ae. about 90 (church record); m. MARY BOND, b. about 1642, dau. of Robert and Jane. Sons: Joseph and Daniel.

- ii. JEREMY or JEREMIAH, bapt. 20 Mar. 1624/5; d. at New Haven, 26 Apr. 1676; m. MARY —, who d. in 1695. Sons: Jeremiah, Thomas and Joseph.
- iii. RICHARD, bapt. 15 July 1627; bur. 20 Jan. 1628/9.
- iv. JOHN, bapt. 31 July 1631; d. at East Hampton about 1687; m. and had sons: Thomas, John, Ephraim, Caleb, Edward, and probably James.
- v. STEPHEN, bapt. 24 Feb. 1633/4; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., in 1698; m. SARAH STANBOROUGH. Sons: Jeremiah and Josiah.
- vi. JOSEPH, bapt. 4 Dec. 1636; m. PRISCILLA ROBERTS [N. J. Archives, 21-31].
- vii. REBECCA, bapt. 23 Oct. 1642.
- viii. INCREASE, bapt. 5 Feb. 1642/3; no further record.
- ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. 3 Jan. 1646/7; d. at East Hampton, 27 Feb. 1721/2 ae. about 75 (church record); his wife d. 7 May 1718 ae. about 69. Sons: Thomas and Benjamin (the latter of Litchfield, Conn.).

CAPT. WILLIAM CLARK'S SECOND WIFE

By CLARENCE ALMON TORREY, PH.B., of Dorchester, Mass.

Capt. William² Clark, son of Lieut. William and Sarah (—) Clark, born July 3, 1656, at Dorchester, Mass., died May 9, 1725, at Lebanon, Conn., was twice married. His first wife, Hannah Strong, is easily identified. He married second, Jan. 31, 1694/5, Mary Smith, who died at Lebanon, Apr. 23, 1748, aged 86 years [Strong Genealogy, page 1468]. Her parentage, long sought, has been proved by records published in recent volumes of *THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST*. The following records are offered in evidence:

1. A deed 28 Oct. 1715 from "William Clark and Mary Clark of y^e Town of Lebanon in y^e County of New London, to our brother Timothy Smith of Milford, all Right to lands formerly belonging to our hon^d ffather Benjamin Smith of Milford." [*THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST*, vol. 10, p. 35.]

2. Marriage of Benjamin Smith, son of William, of Huntington, 26 Oct. 1660, to Mary Baldwin, daughter of Timothy of Milford. [*Ibid.*, vol. 9, p. 103.]

3. Birth records of Mary Smith, daughter of Benjamin, 14 Mar. 1662 [*Ibid.*, vol. 9, p. 104], and of Timothy Smith, son of Benjamin, 6 Nov. 1669 [*Ibid.*, vol. 9, p. 108].

These records prove that Capt. Clark's second wife, Mary Smith, who died at Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 23, 1748, aged 86 years, was identical with Mary Smith, born at Milford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1662, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Baldwin) Smith.

BOOK REVIEWS

GILBERT H. DOANE, B.A., Book Review Editor

[Those desiring a review should send one copy of book to Gilbert H. Doane, Office of Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb., marked "for review." Printed reviews are by Mr. Doane unless otherwise signed or initialed. Books sent by intention or inadvertence to the main office of the GENEALOGIST in New Haven will be reviewed locally.]

The Descendants of Leonard and Susanna (Dickinson) Goodrich. Compiled by Francis Lee Dewey Goodrich. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1935. 24 pp. [apply].

This is a supplement to *The Goodrich Family in America* (1889), compiled by L. W. Case, and records the descendants of the three sons of Leonard Goodrich (no. 261 in Dr. Case's book).

The first fourteen pages of this attractive pamphlet are devoted to the genealogical record. The remaining ten pages contain biographical sketches of the first eight generations of the direct descent of the compiler. It is to be regretted that he did not include a similar sketch of his own father, the late Rev. Edward Payson Goodrich, of the ninth generation. The Rev. E. P. Goodrich died last year, beloved by all who knew him, after more than half a century's service as a Presbyterian minister.

The book has been lithoprinted from a typescript by Edwards Brothers, and published in an edition of 100 copies. The lack of an index is not felt in so slender a volume.

Descendants of Michael Webber of Falmouth, Maine, and of Gloucester, Massachusetts. By George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., with a preface by Winslow L. Webber. Webber Foundation, 56 Whiting Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 1935. 78 pp. \$3.00.

This is an excellent example of a well documented genealogy, for the compiler, in tracing the descendants of Michael Webber, has quoted from official records, published documents, newspapers, private papers and letters. There is sufficient quotation to indicate the activities of the various members of the family, and not enough to make the book tedious.

Mr. Winslow Webber's preface contains a sound statement of the reason for interest in genealogy among younger people, and is a model of conciseness.

In the "Addenda" (pp. 65-71) the compiler has "proposed to correct certain erroneous statements which have been printed in several historical publications in connection with the accounts that have been given of Michael Webber." This is an excellent idea and deserves the attention of curators of genealogical collections, who might well write into the several publications mentioned the necessary reference to this volume.

One interesting detail about this particular family concerns

Elizabeth, daughter of the first Michael Webber. She was taken captive by the Indians, carried to Canada, and sold to Nicholas Pinaud in Montreal. Although she married Paul Otis, an Englishman, in Montreal, some of her descendants married into French Canadian families. Hence the volume is of some interest to Canadian libraries.

The book has been well printed and bound by the Tuttle Company of Rutland, Vt., and contains an adequate index.

Ancestral Proofs & Probabilities. An Occasional Bulletin. Number One. Milnor Ljungstedt, Editor and Publisher. 1935. 24 pp. Subscription and Selling Agents: The F. W. Faxon Company, 83 Francis St., Boston, Mass. Price: \$2.00.

Handsome in style, this pamphlet contains 1,000 items gathered from original court and church records, largely of the southern states. The compiler is known to genealogists everywhere as the editor of the *County Court Note-Book* (10 vols.), which has done so much to preserve and make available priceless records buried in the county court-houses of the South. Publication of the *Note-Book* will not be continued; its work will be continued in these occasional bulletins.

The marriage references, which fill seventeen pages, are drawn from many sources, and relate to families resident all the way from Georgia north to Pennsylvania, Delaware, and East Jersey. Marriage licenses of Effingham County, Ga., are given a page, and four pages are devoted to items showing relationships from Maryland Inventories.

The items are arranged by the initial letters of the surname, but not in strict alphabetical sequence. There is no index.

This is source material, with the reference to contemporary documents for each item. Many long-sought "missing wives" of ancestors should be discovered in these double-columned pages of closely-printed genealogical condensation. Recommended as one of the indispensable books for reference libraries.

Another bulletin has been prepared, which will be published as soon as enough subscriptions are received. It will be mimeographed and priced at \$1.50.

—D. L. J.

NOTES

JONES. In Orcutt's *History of Stratford*, vol. 2, p. 1227, a JOSEPH JONES and his family are given, but nothing is said about his birth or ancestry. He was a son of Samuel² (John¹) and Elizabeth (Potter) Jones, born at Concord, Mass., 28 July 1682 [Concord Vital Records and Potter's *Old Families of Concord*]. Samuel Jones lived most of his life in Concord, but died in Cam-

bridge, and in his will dated 4 Jan. 1718, proved 28 Jan. 1718, he left "To my son Joseph of Stratford £5" [Middlesex County Probate Records at East Cambridge, No. 12922].

—*William Jones, Bronxville, N. Y.*

ADAMS. The Norfolk County Registry of Deeds at Dedham, Mass., vol. 135, p. 16, contains a deed of Adams heirs so rich in genealogical information that I made the following abstract. As it was taken hurriedly, it might be advisable for anyone interested to secure a full copy from the Registry.

23 Dec. 1840, Daniel Adams of Gloucester, R. I., William Adams of Newfane, Vt., Obadian Adams of Wrentham, Mass., George Adams of Smithfield, R. I., Chloe Fisher wife of ——— Fisher, and Hepsibah Fisher, wife of ——— Fisher, of Foxboro, Mass., children of Obadiah Adams late of Bellingham, Mass., deceased, in the right of their deceased father; Nancy Clark wife of Sanford Clark of Medway, Mass., Polly Grant wife of Francis Grant of Dover, Vt., Suel Gould, Alvina Howard wife of Amos Howard, Chloe Howard wife of John Howard, all of Milford, Mass., Sally Gould, singlewoman, children of Chloe Gould deceased formerly wife of Paul Gould now of Pomfret, Conn.; Betsey Ware wife of David Ware of Franklin, Mass., Nathan Adams and Rhode Page, wife of Timothy Page of Medway, Mass., John and Silas Adams both of Bellingham, Mass., Lovina Dunton, wife of Joel Dunton of Franklin, Mass., convey to Samuel Adams of Bellingham, Mass., all right to the estate of their father and grandfather Samuel Adams late of Bellingham deceased and to the estate of his wife our mother and grandmother Chloe Adams, widow of said Samuel, deceased, etc.

—*Winifred Lovering Holman, S.B., Watertown, Mass.*

BRIGGS FAMILY RECORDS. In 1931 the undersigned compiled for the Briggs Family Association certain genealogical records, and when completed, suggested that they be published by the Rumford Press of Concord, N. H. At this time the said Press estimated upon the expense of such a book. It was felt that the manuscript had better be held for the time being and printed at a later date. In 1935 the Rumford Press published for the Association the manuscript without communicating with the compiler who therefore did not read proof on her own manuscript. Her original foreword was partly changed yet as published purports to be written by her, and additions were inserted in it which she did not write. Hence if errors are found in this work she disclaims all responsibility as it is in the final proof-reading and in the indexing that errors are found and corrected.

—*Winifred Lovering Holman, S.B., Watertown, Mass.*

FAMILY RECORDS

[Because of deficiencies in the public records, we have given space to the publication of private records kept in old Bibles and elsewhere. We now have on hand many records of this type, and because of limitation of our own space, and the necessity of according most of it to records of early date which are of more general interest to our subscribers, we shall not hereafter accept family records for publication unless at least three quarters of the entries are earlier in date than 1800.]

XLV. *Thorp Family Bible*

[Contributed by MRS. HORATIO FORD, of Cleveland, Ohio]

Marriages

John Thorp second and Polly Skidmore, Sept 26th, 1804
David Thorp and Minerva Bradnay, January 10th, 1833
Caius Thorp and Catharine L. V. D Beargh (?), June 2nd, 1835
Ashbel R. Thorp and Minervy De Bora the 26th April, 1838
Mary E. Thorp—born May 1840
Horace L. Thorp and Mary Fosdick, Feb. 10th, 1840
Stephenell Thorp—born Sept 20, 1840, died Aug 2, 1842
P. Ann Thorp and Charles Davis, Nov. 10th, 1841

Births

John Thorp second was born Jan 16th, 1775
Polly Skidmore—March 22nd, 1784
John Thorp third—Jan 16th, 1806
Caius Thorp—Feb. 11th, 1807
Isaac Garvin Thorp—May 21st 1808
Ashbel Thorp—Jan 1st 1810
David Cears Thorp—May 17th, 1812
Horace Lee Thorp—March 20th, 1814
Russel April 14th, 1816
Polly Ann Feb 8th, 1818
Samuel Ruggles—Feb. 14th, 1820
His son John Moseley—Aug 25, 1851
Charles Ives—Feb. 25, 1822
Elizabeth January 28, 1824
Lucius Thorp—Nov. 15th, 1825
David Thorp's children
 John Henry Thorp—Sept. 10th, 1834
 Emely Thorp—Aug. 10th, 1836
 Glen Thorp—Apr. 1st, 1838
 Thomas Thorp—July 19th, 1840
Caius Thorp's children
 Isaac Newton—March 20th, 1835
 Cornelius W. Burgh Thorp—Oct. 14th, 1837
 Nancy Ann Thorp—Oct. 21, 1839

John Thorp first—January 16th, 1744

Abigail Pennoyer— 1759

Horaces Thorp's children

Steven N. Thorp—Dec. 20th, 1840

Deaths

Isaac Garvin Thorp—Oct 30th, 1823

John Thorp third—Sept 2, 1833

Stephenell Thorp—Aug 2, 1842

John Thorp second—Oct 22, 1845

Elizabeth Thorp at Elk Horn grove, Carroll Co. Ills—Aug 25th, 1847 age 23

John Moseley son of Samuel R. Thorp—July 25, 1852

John Pennoyer— 1801

Charles Thorp— 1755

John Thorp first—Sept 27th, 1798

Abigail Thorp—March 28th, 1821

David S. Thorp—Oct. 21st, 1870

Rev S. R. Thorp—July 19th, 1864

Lucius Thorp—April 24, 1905

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

Edited by PHILIP M. SMITH, B.A., of Washington, D. C.

REGULATIONS

This department is open to subscribers without cost. The Librarian of any library that subscribes will be allowed one query per volume.

Non-subscribers must enclose \$1.00 for each fifty words, or fraction thereof. All querists should enclose letter postage for each individual query. All queries should be short and definite.

Answers received will be mailed directly and promptly to querists, and will be published if they are of general interest.

Letters to be forwarded to querists must be sent in unsealed, stamped envelopes, accompanied by number of query and its signature. Right is reserved to print any information contained in the communication to be forwarded.

All communications should be sent at least seven weeks prior to date of publication to Philip M. Smith, 1327 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.

QUERIES

114. (a) MURRAY. Wanted: Ancestry and descendants of Joel Murray, a soldier of the Revolution, who m. Dec. 29, 1774, Abigail Peet, of Washington, Conn. They lived in Kent, Conn., in 1775. She d. before 1790 leaving children. Joel then married in Colchester, Conn., Susan Tozer, and removed to near Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.

(b) HUBBARD-AUSTIN. Wanted: Parentage of Mercy Austin, b. 1775, who m. Joel Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn.—*W. B. M.*

115. (a) CLARK. Wanted: Ancestry of Peter Clark, of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., whose will, made Feb. 14, 1778, mentions wife Lydia, dau. Julia, and brother Isaac, executor. Brother Daniel Clark was a witness. Will proved Oct. 12, 1799.

(b) PRATT. Wanted: Parentage of Micha Pratt who m. in 1769 Lucy Shumway, dau. of Oliver Shumway, of Oxford or Belchertown, Mass. Was he the father of Ruth and Amasa Pratt of Belchertown?—*E. C. H.*

116. PLATT-BOSTWICK. Wanted: Ancestry of Epenetus Platt and of his wife Anna Bostwick, whose dau. Tamar m. Aaron Hand (1773-1852), of Albany, N. Y. These lived in or near East Hampton, South Hampton, L. I., and Albany, N. Y.—*F. K. B.*

SPECIAL QUERIES WITH REWARDS OFFERED

NOTE—Replies, to qualify for the specific rewards offered, must (1) be received not later than 1 July 1936, (2) contain reference to volume and page of *documentary* source in proof of statements made, or to printed authorities in which such references appear, (3) be directed to Editor-in-Chief, Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. The reward offered in each instance will be paid to the person who *first* sends a solution conforming to these conditions. Winners will be announced in the Oct. 1936 issue.

V. MARBLE. Fifty dollars (\$50.00) will be paid to the first person who not later than July 1, 1936, supplies proof of the parentage of Eleazer Marble, b. 4 May 1762; m. Mary Richards (Wid. Thomson) 1796 or 1797; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 5 August 1805. He enlisted in the Revolution in New Haven, Conn., and in Vermont, had a lawsuit in Litchfield, Conn., in 1784 and lived in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1790 (Census). Owned lands in New Hampshire and Vermont but deeds say "of Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn." Nothing appears about him in vital records of any town in New Hampshire.

VI. RICHARDS. Schoharie Co., N. Y. Probate Records, Book A, p. 18, Samuel Thomson, husband of Mary, died Jan. 10, 1796. This Mary married Eleazer Marble soon after that date. Twenty-five dollars will be paid to the first person who not later than July 1, 1936, supplies proof of Mary (Richards) Thompson's parentage. Mary Richards was born 22 March 1766.—*J. E. M.*

ANSWERS TO SPECIAL QUERIES

II. REEDER-HAINES. A partial answer to this query was furnished by Arthur S. Maynard, Esq., of Bronxville, N. Y., to whom partial payment has been made by the querist; contestants are therefore advised that, as the offer was to the *first* person

who supplied the desired data, the offer is withdrawn. For the benefit of others, the following facts are published. Lydia Reeder (1788-1840) who married Samuel Woodworth in New York City on 23 Sept. 1810, was the daughter of William Reeder (1764-1804) and Julianna Smith his wife, of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., who were married in Orange Co. in 1783. Proofs of the above: (1) Notice in *N. Y. Post* for 24 Sept. 1810. (2) Will of Julian Reeder, dated 11 Apr. 1840, proved 12 Apr. 1841, Hall of Records, N. Y. City, Liber 83, p. 209. (3) N. Y. City Directory, 1826-7, 1838-9. (4) Census of 1790, N. Y. State. (5) Werner's *Long Island Genealogies*, pp. 99-102. This last reference gives the parents of Juliana Smith as Samuel Haines³ Smith (*Samuel*², *Arthur*¹ of Brookhaven, L. I.) and Mary Helme (dau. of Phineas). Incidentally, Werner states that Lydia, daughter of William and Juliana (Smith) Reeder, married Sept. 1810 Samuel "Woodhull," but there is ample proof that the name should be "Woodworth," and in the preceding paragraph Werner stated his uncertainty in transcribing these facts from a very blurred manuscript.—S. W. M.

AT THE EDITOR'S DESK

With the present issue, *THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST* concludes its fourth year. Begun at the depth of the Depression in 1932, the editors feel that a little boastfulness may be forgiven. It was not expected that the magazine would make money for its publisher; and it hasn't. "Blessed are they who expect nothing, for they shall not be disappointed." But during the four years, the magazine has made many friends, trod on a few toes, and gained slightly in the number of subscribers.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST is the only genealogical journal in the country unconnected with any society or commercial organization and published at private risk which (1) publishes over 200 pages annually, (2) issues a complete name index annually, and (3) is general in scope. It has published, during its four years, and thanks to its editors and contributors, more identifications of the English origin of early colonists than any other periodical during the same four years. Only two other periodicals in the country equal or exceed *THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST* in the *amount* of original genealogical data published annually, and they are both society organs. With the greatest respect for our contemporaries and the admirable work they are doing in larger or smaller fields, and with no feeling of competition, we nevertheless feel that there is a distinct place for our independent journal to fill.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST is *not* published for *profit*. The Editor-in-Chief, as well as the Contributing Editors, donate their

time. Thus far, we have paid printing bills and mailing costs, and small (inadequate) amounts for the labor of indexing and the necessary clerical assistance in proof-reading and the handling of circulation details. Each year, we need a few new subscribers, to replace those who pass to a better land or feel that they cannot afford to continue their subscriptions. Forging ahead is slow work, but we have a little better than held our own.

The price of the magazine is based on the cost of printing divided by the number of subscribers. This also conditions the number of pages we can afford to print. If each subscriber would renew and bring us one new subscriber, we could publish a larger magazine and materially reduce its price. Our first objective is to publish eighty instead of sixty-four pages in each issue. To do this would require a net increase of about forty subscriptions, or a subvention of about \$200 a year. *The present issue contains seventy-two pages.* Subscribers will receive the benefit of such progress as we make, in a larger and more useful magazine.

The Advertising Privilege

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST accepts no paid advertising. Professional subscribers of good repute (that is, of good *professional* repute, we do not undertake to censor their private morals) are allowed the privilege of inserting their "cards" in one of the back pages or covers of the magazine *without charge*, subject to certain conditions. The acceptance and publication of their advertising does not mean that the magazine or its editors *recommend* those who advertise, or guarantee their work; on the other hand, the right is reserved to decline to publish the cards of genealogists who are reputed to be fraudulent, unethical, or *grossly* incompetent.

The conditions: (1) By May 1st, the genealogist's prepaid subscription to the coming volume, together with the exact wording of his advertising, must be in our hands. (2) The advertising will appear *unchanged* in the four issues of the next volume; changes during the course of the year involve extra expense to the magazine, and if essential, a reasonable charge will be made for them. (3) No new advertising can be accepted after May 1st for any issue of the coming volume.

The same terms are offered to printing houses, book dealers, and others who are engaged in a business connected with genealogy.

The Contributing Editors

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST is under great obligations to its Contributing Editors. There is no permanent staff. Genealogists of ability, both professional and amateur, who have shown an interest in the magazine and have donated acceptable articles,

are from time to time invited to become Contributing Editors. As space in the magazine is not unlimited, only a few can be thus recognized. Appointments are for two years, but those who continue to favor the magazine with notes or articles of importance are invariably retained on the staff so long as they desire. It is assumed that those who remain inactive during the two years will be ready to step aside at the expiration of that term, with entire good feeling, so that the magazine may recognize the most active non-members of the staff by inviting them to become Contributing Editors. The dropping of a name from the staff is of course no reflection either on the magazine or on the person whose name is dropped; it may be because that Editor was too busy to continue the connection, or because the magazine felt the need of recognizing the interest and zeal of a new-comer. Hereafter, when no acceptable note or article has been received from a Contributing Editor for two years, his resignation becomes automatic, without notice.

Contributed Articles: Scope of the Magazine

At the present time, we are quite overwhelmed with good material for publication, and at least for several months we cannot accept long articles (over ten printed pages) unless they are of unusual importance. We shall be happy to consider short notes and articles containing new discoveries pertaining to the origin of early colonists or the early colonial generations. *Connecticut material is not desired at present.* Our files are already bulging with more good Connecticut material than can be published promptly, and we prefer not to accept articles and hold them awaiting publication for an unreasonable length of time. Always write and describe your proposed contribution before submitting it, unless it is a short note.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST is not limited in scope, but the bulk of the genealogical matter published is and will remain northern. We could not do justice to all sections without greatly expanding the size of the magazine. The magazine is and will remain what its editors and contributors make it. We have invariably chosen and published the best material submitted. This has been, geographically, preponderantly New England (particularly western New England) and New York (particularly Long Island). The Editor-in-Chief has tried hard to obtain good articles relating to other sections, and can only conclude that a great majority of the subscribers are specially interested in the geographical region mentioned. We wish to give the subscribers what interests them; so while we shall continue to publish an *occasional* article dealing with families of other sections, the bulk of the material will pertain to the same region as in the past.

INDEX TO VOLUME XII

Compiled by HELEN D. LOVE, of South Kent, Conn.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Abbott, Abigail, 101.
 Benjamin, 100, 102.
 Daniel, 102.
 John, 102.
 Mary, 102, 103.
 Robert, 100, 101, 102, 112, 113.</p> <p>Abell, John, 86, 87.</p> <p>Adams, Rev. Calvin Carlton, 97, 98.
 Mrs. Caroline, 98.
 Chloe, 258.
 Christopher, 227.
 Clara, 98.
 Daniel, 258.
 Edward, 31, 172.
 Elizabeth, 87, 88, 89.
 Emeline (Nelson), 98.
 George, 103, 114, 258.
 George Burton, 97.
 Hepsibah, 258.
 Jerusha, 29.
 John, 114, 250, 258.
 Nathan, 258.
 Obadiah, Obadian, 258.
 Samuel, 258.
 Silas, 258.
 Thomas, 181.
 Walter, 196.
 William, 180, 258.
 William Burton, 97.</p> <p>Addams, Jeremiah, 218.
 Rebecca (——) (Warner), 218.</p> <p>Adkins, Abigail, 139, 218.
 Benjamin, 218.
 Elizabeth, 139, 218.
 Elizabeth (Wetmore), 217, 218.
 Ephraim, 218.
 John, 139.
 Joseph, 139.
 Josiah, 137-139, 217, 218.
 Mary, 139.
 Mary (Wheeler), 137-139.
 Sarah, 218.
 Solomon, 218.</p> <p>Adlam, Ambrose, 207.</p> <p>Aersen, Lisbet, 75.</p> <p>Alcorn, John, 96.</p> <p>Alden, Mary, 87, 88.</p> <p>Aldworth, Richard, 207.</p> | <p>Allen, Allin, Allyn, Abishai, 95.
 Anna, 166.
 Ebenezer, 117.
 Elizabeth, 165.
 Elizabeth (Samford), 166.
 Eunice, 95, 98.
 Doreas, 211.
 Frances, 219.
 Gideon, 174.
 Hannah, 165.
 John, 166.
 Mary, 166.
 Obadiah, 165, 166, 211.
 Peter, 117.
 Samuel, 166.
 Thankful, 166.
 Thomas, 165, 166, 250.
 William, 182.</p> <p>Ancestral Proofs and Probabilities,
 reviewed, 257.</p> <p>Anderson, Jennie, 100.
 Mrs. William, 4.</p> <p>Andrew, Samuel, 174.</p> <p>Andrews, Goodman, 112.
 Abigail, 139.
 John, 130.
 Samuel, 12.
 Susannah, 88.
 Thomas, 173.</p> <p>Andros, Sir Edmund, 175, 176, 177.</p> <p>Armstrong, Martin, 62.</p> <p>Arnold, John, 34.</p> <p>Ashborn, Joseph, 174.</p> <p>Astwood, John, 171, 172.</p> <p>Atcheson, Deliverance, 26, 27, 31.
 Experience, 27.
 Jacob, 27.
 Naomy, 26.</p> <p>Atkinson, Mary, 160.</p> <p>Atwater, Mrs., 78.
 Mary, 212.</p> <p>Austin, Mrs. Edward P., 193.
 Mercy, 260.</p> <p>Avery, Gardiner, 29.
 James, 34.
 Ruth, 202.
 William, 222.</p> <p>Ayres, Sergt. John, 15.</p> |
|---|---|

- Babit, Mary, 55.
 Stephen, 55.
 Backus, Joseph, 116.
 Bacon, Abigail, 159, 214.
 Andrew, 159, 213, 214.
 Ann, 159, 213.
 Anna (Lane), 167.
 Benjamin, 167.
 Beriah, 159.
 Catharine, 167.
 Daniel, 214.
 Elizabeth (Pierpont), 159.
 Esther, 214.
 Hannah, 159, 165, 167.
 Jeremiah, 167.
 John, 159, 213, 214.
 Joseph, 214.
 Josiah, 214.
 Lydia, 159.
 Mary, 159, 167.
 Mehitabel, 214.
 Mehitabel (Wetmore), 213, 214.
 Nathaniel, 159, 167, 213.
 Sarah, 167, 213.
 Sarah (Wetmore), 213.
 Thomas, 159.
 Baddock, Benjamin, 190.
 Daniel, 190.
 Mary (Long), 190.
 Sarah, 190.
 Sarah (Allen), 190.
 Bailey, Bayley, David P., 95, 96, 99.
 Edward, 22.
 Elisabeth, 45.
 Emily, 95, 99.
 Frances, 22.
 Hamilton, 96.
 Henry, 95.
 James, 42, 45.
 John, 22, 45.
 Lucy Fidelia, 93.
 Mary, 42, 45, 55.
 Mrs. Rebecca, 100.
 Richard, 93.
 Sarah, Sally, 22, 42, 45, 93.
 Baker, Albert Franklin, 118.
 Charles, 118.
 Charlotte Levina, 118.
 Chester, 122.
 Edward, 223.
 Isaac, 116, 118.
 Joan Paine, 118.
 Levi Y., 118.
 Martha, 118.
 Martha Nickerson, 118.
 Mary Eliza, 118.
 Mary T. Lowell, 118.
 Moses, 118.
 Baker, Moses Albert, 118.
 Nancy Doan, 118.
 Samuel, 118.
 Sarah, 69.
 Thomas, 171.
 Baldwin Ancient Records Fund, 100.
 Barnabas, 174.
 Daniel, 111, 173.
 David, 174.
 Deborah, 108, 109, 111.
 Elizabeth, 108.
 George, 108, 109, 111.
 Israel, 108.
 John, 108, 171, 230.
 Jonathan, 173.
 Joseph, 171, 172, 174.
 Josiah, 48.
 Martha, 109.
 Mary, 48, 255.
 Widow Mercy, 174.
 Nathaniel, 171, 172, 174, 175.
 Mrs. Noyes D., 188.
 Obadiah, 174.
 Phebe, 108.
 Richard, 10, 171, 172, 175.
 Silvanus, 174.
 Theophilus, 174.
 Timothy, 171, 172, 173, 255.
 Zachariah, 174.
 Ball, Bal, Barne, 74.
 Edward, 114.
 Ballard, Lydia, 29.
 Sherebiah, 29.
 Banister, Abial (———), 191.
 Maj. Christopher, 191.
 Banks, Col. Charles E., 5, 6, 134.
 John, 208.
 Barber, Conway, 87.
 Deborah, 36.
 Elisha, 87, 88, 89.
 Elizabeth, 38, 89.
 Elizabeth (Adams), 87, 88, 89.
 George, 38.
 Horace, 88, 89, 91.
 Louisa H., 97.
 Lucy, 88, 90.
 Lucy (Sherwood) (Gilbert), 89.
 Mary, 95.
 Ruth, 38.
 William, 38.
 Bard, David H., 93.
 Barefoot, Walter, 233.
 Barker, Mr., 114.
 Anne, 109.
 Daniel, 109.
 Edward, 105, 114, 115.
 Isaac, 177.

- Barker, Jonathan, 105, 109.
Joseph, 109.
Keziah, 109.
Mary, 105, 109.
- Barlow, David, 92.
Emily Munson, 94.
Lydia, 92.
- Barnes, Barns, Abigail, 211.
Armida (Gilbert), 99.
Asenath, 27.
Benjamin, 109.
Dorothy, 108, 110.
Ebenezer, 156.
Elizabeth, 90, 156, 157.
George W., 99.
Gershom, 157.
Hannah, 108.
Hellen Armida, 99.
John, 108, 110.
Jonathan, 95, 97.
Joseph, 26, 157.
Lucy Alice, 99.
Mary, 109, 111.
Maybe, 156, 157.
Mehetabel, 108.
Nathaniel, 156.
Persis (Lyman), 95, 97.
Richard, 225.
Samuel, 156.
Sarah, 50.
Shamgar, 156.
Stephen, Steven, 50, 109, 111.
Thomas, 156.
William, 26, 27, 28.
- Barrett, Sarah, 141.
- Bartholomew, Andrew, 108, 110.
Elizabeth, 110.
Hannah, 108, 110.
Isaac, 110.
Rebecca, 110.
Susanna, 108.
William, 108.
- Bartlet, Judath, 36.
- Bartlett, J. Gardner, 60, 69.
Mercy, 187.
- Bartoll, Parnell, 225.
- Barton, Seth, 63, 64.
- Bartram, Bartram, Mary, 89, 92.
Mary (Hawley), 89.
Paul, 89.
- Bassett, Mercy, 218.
Truman, 53.
- Bate, Christopher, 179.
Edward, 181.
James, 234.
- Bateman, William, 7.
- Baxter, John, 225.
- Baysey, Elizabeth (———), 131.
John, 131.
Mary, 131.
- Beach, Ambrose, 55.
Benjamin, 41.
Ezariah, 41.
Marcia, 55.
Richard, 41.
Samuel, 174.
Shelton, 55.
Thomas, 41.
- Beale, John, 230.
- Beard, Dolly, 88, 95.
John, 173.
Martha, 172.
- Beardsley, Anna, 52.
Christopher, 52.
Dolly, 91.
Dolly (Beard), 88, 95.
Elihu, 53.
Grace, 53.
Jared, 53.
Jared P., 52.
Dr. Levi, 54.
Mary Ann, 53.
Mary Ann (Hurlbutt), 91.
Melissa, 52.
Nancy, 95.
Priscilla, 53.
Rufus, 53.
Ruth, 53.
Samuel, 91.
Sarah E., 52.
Thomas, 173.
Wetmore, 87, 88, 95.
Whitmore, 91.
William, 151.
- Beargh, Catharine L. V. D., 259.
- Beck, Manassah, 232.
- Beden, Smithfield, 86.
Stephen C., 86.
- Beers, Abbey, 55.
- Belden, Dennis, 55.
- Belknap, Abel, 191.
Abigail, 191.
- Bell, Bamfield, 209.
James, 209.
Jonathan, 103.
- Bellows, Benjamin, 141.
- Bemis, Mary, 35.
- Benedict, Asa Barney, 59.
- Benham family, 188.
- Bennet, Adrian Willemse, 74.
Agneta, 74.

- Bennett, Benitt, Burton Beers, 53.
 Daniel H., 53.
 Esther Patterson, 53.
 James, 5, 7, 8, 136.
 Benskinne, Vincent, 251, 253.
 Bentley, Homer E., 100.
 Benton, Andrew, 171.
 Berkeley, Elizabeth, 81.
 Richard, 81.
 Sir Robert, 81.
 Berry, Jane (Wheeler) (Doolittle)
 (Wright), 140.
 Josiah, 140.
 Thomas, 177.
 Bescher, Thomas, 71.
 Betts, Mary, 102.
 Peter, 100.
 Roger, 100, 101, 102, 112, 113.
 Samuel, 114.
 Bevins, Widow, 159.
 Bickatt, Mathew, 114.
 Bidwell, James, 131.
 John, 130.
 Jonathan, 131.
 Theodosia, 58.
 Thomas, 131.
 Bigelow, ———, 148.
 Mehitabel (———), 62.
 Samuel, 62.
 Bill, James, 229.
 Joshua, 34.
 Philip, 34.
 Billings, William, 152.
 Birdsey, John, 171, 172.
 Bishop ———, 26.
 Abigail, 78.
 Elizabeth, 27, 78.
 Grace, 78, 79.
 Hannah, 78, 79.
 Henry, 79.
 James, 77-79, 185.
 John, 78.
 Mrs. Mary, 78, 79, 185.
 Mehitabell, 111.
 Nathaniel, 225.
 Patience, 79.
 Richard, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31.
 Ruth, 78.
 Samuel, 229.
 Sarah, 78.
 Thomas Lee, 27.
 Bissell, Deliverance, 215.
 Joyce, 77.
 Blackman, Blakeman, Charity, 54.
 Stephen, 54.
 Wheeler, 54.
 Blake, Abigail, 210.
 Elizabeth, 210, 217.
 John, 210, 213, 233.
 Jonathan, 210.
 Mary, 210, 221.
 Mercy, 159, 210.
 Sarah, 210.
 Stephen, 210.
 Blanchard family, 63.
 Abigail, 190.
 Abraham, 190.
 Bethia, 190.
 Elizabeth, 190.
 George, 190.
 Hannah, 190.
 Jonathan, 190.
 Joseph, 190.
 Joshua, 190.
 Mary, 190.
 Rachel, 190.
 Ruth, 190.
 Sarah, 190.
 Thomas, 190.
 Blandford, John, 177.
 Blatchly, Blochly, Miriam, 102, 104.
 Moses, 114.
 Thomas, 102, 112, 113, 114.
 Blenerhasset, Ralph, 84.
 Bliss, Aaron, 27.
 Jonathan, 230.
 Josiah, 26, 27, 31.
 Lucy, 26.
 Samuel, 27.
 Sarah, 31.
 Thomas, 231.
 Blodget, James, 31.
 Blodgett, Thomas, 29.
 Blogget, Samuel, 228.
 Blood, Mary, 138.
 Blunt, Hester, 165.
 Boardman, Bordman, Widow, 30.
 Andrew, 227.
 Edward, 140.
 Hannah, 140.
 Boddington, Walter, 153.
 Bodwell, Abigail, 219.
 Bogardus, Domine, 70.
 Bolt, Frances, 171, 172.
 Bond, Jane, 254.
 Mary, 254.
 Robert, 254.
 Booms, Anneken, 74.
 Borden, Mary (Lake), 23.
 Richard, 20, 23.
 Bostwick, Anna, 261.

- Botsford, Elnathan, 173.
 Henry, 171, 172.
 Bourne, Ann, 165.
 Francis, 165.
 Hannah, 165.
 John, 165.
 Joseph, 165.
 Nathaniel, 165.
 Thomas, 165.
 Bow, Bowe, Alexander, 161.
 Anna, 161.
 Edward, 161.
 Jerusha, 161.
 Mary, 161.
 Rebecca, 161, 212.
 Samuel, 161.
 Sara, 161.
 Thankful, 161.
 Bowden, Alton S., 122.
 John, 154.
 Pauline R., 122.
 Sumner J. H., 122.
 William E., 122.
 Bowdish, Amanda (Butler), 89, 90,
 91.
 Isaac Butler, 90.
 Joseph, 89.
 Bowen, Margaret, 128.
 Bowers, Ruth, 105.
 Bowles, Sarah, 183.
 Bowman, Francis, 228.
 Boyce, Dorathy, 35.
 Boyd, John, 36.
 Boyse, Chayne, 82.
 Bracket, John, 183.
 Bradfeild, Goodman, 112.
 Widow, 103.
 Leslie, 100, 112, 113.
 Martha, 103.
 Mary, 100.
 Nathaniel, 106.
 Samuel, 105, 106, 114.
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 252.
 Isaac, 114.
 Bradnay, Minerva, 259.
 Bradstreet, Gov., 176.
 Branch, Asa, 86.
 Bredenbend, William, 75.
 Brewer, Artemas, 58.
 Betsy, 58, 59.
 Betsey (Hall), 57.
 Catherine Hall, 58.
 Chloe, 59.
 Daniel, 58.
 Hon. David Josiah, 58.
 Brewer, Eliab, 58.
 Hannah, 58.
 Hezekiah, 59.
 John, 58.
 Jonas, 58.
 Col. Josiah, 58.
 Mary, 58.
 Nathan, 58.
 Sylvester, 58.
 Brewster, Abigail, 201, 205, 206, 209.
 Benjamin, 33.
 Daniel, 200-202, 205, 208.
 Deborah, 204-206.
 Dinah, 201, 205, 206.
 Elizabeth, 207, 209.
 Francis, 204, 206-210.
 Hannah, 200-204, 206.
 John, 200-202, 206.
 Jonathan, 200-202, 204.
 Joseph, 204, 205, 207, 209.
 Justus, 151.
 Lucy, 207.
 Lucy (———), 207-209.
 Mary, 205, 207, 209.
 Mary (Hawkins), 205.
 Nathaniel, 199-210.
 Ruth, 205.
 Sarah, 205.
 Sarah (Ludlow), 200-202, 206.
 Timothy, 200-202, 205.
 William, 200-202, 204.
 Bricknell, Edward, 234.
 Bridges, Thomas, 181.
 Bries, Breets, Volkert Hendricks, 74.
 Briggs family records, 258.
 Clarissa, 90, 91.
 John, 227.
 Bright, Henry, 184.
 Brinkler, Mrs., 5.
 Brisco, Briscoe, James, 174.
 Nathaniel, 171, 174.
 Rachel, 53.
 Ruth, 205.
 Bristo, Bristor ———, 26, 28.
 Cloe, 26.
 Brock, John, 232.
 Brome, George, 251.
 Brooker, Broker, Abraham, 49, 190.
 Jacob, 48.
 John, 48.
 Judith, 48.
 Brooks, Brookes, Widow, 175.
 Eunice, 190.
 Gershom, 226.
 Isaac, 183.
 John, 54.
 William, 171.

- Brouwers, Adam, 74.
 Brown, Browne, Abigail, 218.
 Abner, 31.
 Anna (Porter), 218.
 Benony, 217.
 Elenor (———), 217.
 Elisha, 151.
 Hannah, 217, 218.
 John, 10, 34, 48, 217, 218.
 Lila A., 122.
 Martha, 25.
 Martha (Eaton) (Oldham), 25.
 Mary, 218.
 Mehitable, 25.
 Nathaniel, 217.
 Nicholas, 25.
 Robert, 29.
 Thomas, 25, 217, 218.
 William, 64, 229, 250.
 Brunett, Henry, 229.
 Bryan, Alexander, 10, 11, 171, 172.
 Richard, 173.
 Capt. Samuel, 175.
 Bryant, John, 192.
 Samuel, 192.
 Buckham, Mr., 98, 99.
 Ellen, 98.
 Mary, 98.
 Buckingham, Elder, 174.
 Daniel, 152.
 Samuel, 174.
 Thomas, 171, 172.
 Bucklie, Elizabeth, 103.
 Buckminster, Jabez, 183.
 Buell, Abigail, 46, 49.
 Azariah, 49.
 Benjamin, 46.
 Daniel, 44, 49.
 David, 37.
 Deborah, 37, 43, 46.
 Elisabeth, 50.
 Gurdon, 50.
 Hannah, 37.
 John, 37, 49.
 Joseph, 39.
 Josiah, 37, 43, 46.
 Judeth, 46.
 Lucy, 39, 46.
 Lydia, 44.
 Mary, 37.
 Mehitable, 37, 44.
 Mercy, 44.
 Mindwell, 49.
 Nathaniel, 44.
 Peter, 37.
 Samuel, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50.
 Thankful, 49.
 William, 37.
 Buffum, Tammasen, 231.
 Bulette, Charlotte, 97.
 Bulkeley, Mr., 16.
 Daniel, 7.
 Rev. Peter, 4, 7.
 Thomas, 7.
 Bull, Lieut., 9.
 William, 227.
 Bullard, William, 222.
 Bunce, John, 130, 131.
 Burgess, Margaret, 182.
 Burke, Thomas, 163.
 Burliss, Mary, 220.
 Burnham, Lucinda, 119.
 Burr, Aaron, 86, 92, 93.
 Aaron Boudinot, 93.
 Abigail, 208.
 Addison, 93.
 Amasa Cook, 93.
 Ann (———), 131.
 Benjamin, 131.
 Daniel, 208, 209.
 David, 51.
 Elizabeth, 129-131.
 Elizabeth (Hull), 87.
 Harriet Newell, 93.
 Henrietta Rebecca, 93.
 Jabez, 87, 89, 92.
 James, 51.
 Jastina, 51.
 Josiah, 51.
 Mary (Bartram), 89, 92.
 Rebecca, 92.
 Samuel, 131.
 Sapho Hawley, 93.
 Wellington, 93.
 Burrill, Mrs. ——— (Rawson), 63.
 Capt. James, 63, 64.
 John, 60.
 Burroughs, Stephen, 144.
 Burt, Henry, 98.
 James, 29.
 Jepthah, 31.
 Mrs. Olive, 98.
 Burwell, John, 60, 171, 172.
 Nathan, 174.
 Samuel, 174.
 Bush, Asahel, 26, 27, 30, 31.
 Erastus, 26.
 Justus, 27.
 Bushnell, Caleb, 34.
 Ephraim, 152.
 Richard, 34.
 Butler family, reviewed, 187.
 Allen, 91.
 Amanda, 89.

- Butler, Betsey, 89.
 Bryant Ormond, 187.
 Dinah, 108.
 Hannah, 107.
 Hannah (Hull), 88, 89, 91.
 Isaac, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92.
 Isaiah, 111.
 James, 234.
 John, 107, 114, 187.
 Jonah, 108.
 Jonathan, 108, 111, 131.
 Lydia, 108, 111.
 Mary (Goodwin), 87.
 Patrick, 187.
 Samuel, 87, 89.
 Samuel Stone, 86, 87.
 Statira (Hull), 92.
 Butterfield, Benjamin, 230.
 Butterworth, Hannah, 57.
 Butts, Abraham, 24.
 Alice (Lake), 23.
 Elizabeth (Lake), 22.
 Hepzibah, 19.
 Idido, 19.
 John, 24.
 Jonathan, 24.
 Mary, 24.
 Moses, 19, 20, 23.
 Sarah, 24.
 Thomas, 19, 20, 24.
 Zaccheus, 19, 22, 24.
 Byans, Byant, Joseph, 146.
 Byington, Jarod, 50.
 Moses, 50.
 Ruth, 50.
 Cadle, John, 207.
 Cady, Daniel, 192.
 Calder, Isabel MacBeath, 60, 61.
 Calkins, Hezekiah, 190.
 Camble, Thomas, 177.
 Camp, Sergt., 172.
 Edward, 173.
 Nicholas, 171, 172, 173.
 Samuel, 174.
 Campbell, David, 232.
 Candee, Sarah, 139.
 Canfield, Thomas, 173, 174.
 Carlisle, Caroline, 96.
 Emily Munson (Barlow), 94, 96.
 Harriet, 96.
 Helen, 96.
 J. Q., 94.
 Jane, 96.
 Carr, Essek, 23.
 Richard, 35.
 Carr, Susanna, 23.
 Thankful, 23.
 Carter, Elisabeth, 49.
 Isaac, 226.
 Marie, 103.
 Samuel, 49.
 Case, Abijah, 87, 91.
 Anna, 23.
 Ezekiel, 87.
 Isaac, 23.
 James, 23, 24.
 Dr. L. W., 256.
 Lucy (Cornish), 87.
 Lyman, 87.
 Penelope, 24.
 Susanna, 23.
 Thankful, 88.
 Castle, John, 86.
 Catlin, John, 179.
 Chalker, Abraham, 36.
 Chamberlain, George Walter, 256.
 Champion, Francis, 154.
 Henry, 154.
 Champlin, John Denison, 201, 204.
 Chandler, Elijah, 31.
 Channing, William, 64.
 Chapin, Ann, 26.
 Elizabeth, 27.
 Jonathan, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31.
 Luke, 26, 27, 30.
 Oliver, 26.
 Persey, 27.
 Chapman, Edward, 126.
 Thomas, 228.
 William, 126.
 Chappell, Francis, 183.
 Nathaniel, 34.
 Charles, ———, 104.
 Hannah, 105.
 John, 105, 114.
 Chatfield, Abigail, 35, 42.
 Cornelius, 38.
 Esther, 38.
 Francis, 61.
 George, 36, 38, 42, 45, 46.
 Hester, 38, 42, 46.
 John, 42.
 Josiah, 42, 45.
 Mary, 38, 45.
 Mercy, 38.
 Naomi, 38.
 Philip, 38.
 Cheney, Ebenezer, 128.
 Eliza, 128.
 Levi, 128.
 Olive, 128, 192.

- Cheney, Reuben, 192.
Willard, 192.
William, 128.
- Chester, Samuel, 34.
- Chittenden, Elizabeth, 38, 49.
Nathaniel, 38, 49.
Phebe, 38.
Timothy, 38.
- Christopher, Richard, 33.
- Church, Abigail, 129.
Ann, 129.
Benjamin, 20, 21.
Ebenezer, 130.
Elizabeth, 129-131.
John, 129, 130.
Joseph, 21.
Mary, 129.
Samuel, 130.
Sarah (Beckley), 129.
Thomas, 20.
- Claasz, Gerbrant, 75.
Gerrit, 75.
Willem, 75.
- Clark, Clarke, Abigail, 160, 165.
Ambros, 165.
Ann, 129-131.
Anna, 165.
Barsheba, 46.
Cheny, 165.
Daniel, 42, 46, 129, 156, 173, 261.
Elizabeth, 156.
Elizabeth (Burr), 129, 130.
Eunice, 165.
George, 171, 172, 173, 174.
Isaac, 261.
John, 46, 156, 165, 167.
Joseph, 129-131, 191.
Julia, 261.
Lucius, 52.
Lydia (——), 261.
Mary, 42, 76, 132, 134, 156.
Mary (Smith), 255.
Mercy, 42.
Nancy, 258.
Nathaniel, 156, 167, 168.
Nicholas, 129-131.
Peter, 261.
Rebecca, 132, 134.
Samuel, 146, 174.
Sanford, 258.
Sarah, 156, 167, 168, 255.
Thomas, 42, 129-131, 174.
White, 156.
William, 255.
- Clauson, Ichabod, 86.
- Clemens, W. M., 198.
- Clements, Jasper, 211.
- Cleveland, Aaron, 129.
Ann (Clark), 129, 130.
Benjamin, 129-131.
Moses, 129.
- Cobham, Joshua, 230.
- Cobleigh, Martha, 128.
- Cockram, Cockraine, Christian, 133.
William, 133.
- Codinham, Robert, 232.
- Coggleshall, Joshua, 231.
- Colburn, Thomas, 62.
- Cole, Abigail, 220.
Alexander, 177.
Henry, 219.
James, 219, 220.
Joanna, 219.
John, 24, 219.
Mary, 219.
Rebecca, 220.
Samuel, 219.
Sara, 219.
Sarah (Cornell) (Butts), 24.
William, 219.
- Coley, Samuel, 171, 172, 174.
Thomas, 174.
- Collacott, Richard, 182.
- Collins, Abigail, 164, 166, 168.
Alpheus, 26.
Daniel, 168.
Edward, 168.
Henry, 223.
John, 108, 114, 164.
Martha, 157, 164, 168.
Mary, 162, 164, 168.
Nathaniel, 164.
Samuel, 164, 168.
Sibilla, Sibil, 164, 168.
Stephen, 26.
Susanna, 162, 164.
- Colton, Coulton, Deacon, 26.
Ann, 26.
Gad, 31.
George, 28, 29, 30, 31.
Jemima, 31.
Joanna, 31.
Joseph, 31.
- Colyn, Martha, 62, 128.
- Comings, Rev. E. J., 99.
Eliza, 99.
Fanny W., 99.
Sarah, 99.
- Comstock, Hezekiah Tracy, 92.
- Conger, Joanna, 89.
- Connecticut Family Records, reviewed, 188.

- Connor, Elizabeth, 155.
 John, 155.
 Cook, Cooke, Lieut., 9.
 Maj. Aaron, 188.
 Elizabeth, 211.
 Frances (——) (Wheeler), 6.
 Francis, 194, 198.
 James, 142, 143.
 Jane, 193.
 John, 194.
 Nathaniel, 188.
 Richard, 6.
 Robert, 128.
 Samuel, 128, 211.
 Sarah (——), 128.
 William, 128.
 Coole, Abigail, 35.
 Cooly, David, 31.
 Cooper, Desire, 155.
 Sarah, 93.
 Thomas, 155.
 Cornell, Martha, 216.
 Sarah, 24.
 Thomas, 20, 21, 24.
 Cornish, Lucy, 87.
 Cornwall, Mary, 140.
 Cornwell, Anna, 217.
 Desire, 214.
 Elizabeth, 214.
 Elizabeth (Hindsdel), 214.
 Isaac, 220.
 John, 214, 217.
 Martha, 217.
 Mary, 163, 214, 217.
 Mary (Burliss), 220.
 Mary (Hilton), 214.
 Mary (Thompson), 217.
 Miriam, 214.
 Sibbel, 217.
 William, 217.
 (—)annah, 214.
 (—)unas, 214.
 Cory, Caleb, 24.
 Cossart, Cossairt, Jacques, Jacob, 61.
 Joseph A., 61.
 Cotton, Daniel, 164.
 Ebenezer, 164.
 Elizabeth, 164.
 Experience (Hall), 164.
 Hannah, 164.
 John, 164.
 Lydia, 164.
 Mary, 164.
 Phebe, 164.
 Prudence, 164.
 Samuel, 164.
 William, 164.
 Couche, James, 13.
 Coult, John, 34.
 Covell, Sarah, 180.
 Covill, Colvill, Anne, 85.
 Edward, 83, 85.
 Cowles, Ruth, 50.
 Coy, Coye, David, 29.
 Jonathan, 26, 27, 31.
 Nathaniel, 31.
 Patty, 26.
 Crabb, Crabbe, Henry, 125, 126.
 Jacob, 126.
 Richard, 125, 126.
 Craft, Deacon Joseph, 26, 27, 30.
 Molly, 27.
 Walter, 26.
 Craige, Capt. James, 90.
 Jane, 88, 90.
 Rachel (Wallis), 90.
 Cramphorn, Rebecca, 83.
 Crandall, Samuel, 22.
 Crane, Abigail, 40.
 Anna, 46.
 Concurrence, 44, 46.
 Ebenezer, 44, 46.
 Elizabeth, 40, 46.
 Ellena, 44.
 Enos, 44.
 Hannah, 44.
 Henry, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46.
 Jane, 44.
 Jasper, 114.
 Jemima, 40.
 John, 36, 40, 44, 46, 151, 152.
 Margret, 40, 46.
 Martha, 44.
 Mary, 40.
 Mercy, 36, 40, 103.
 Nathaniel, 40, 45.
 Phebe, 36, 40.
 Theophilus, 36, 40, 46.
 Crapo, Elizabeth, 23.
 Craten, Margeret, 120, 121.
 Crausburgh, Oliver, 177.
 Crawley, Mary, 69.
 Craythorne, Harry, 68.
 Cregier, Elisabeth, 74.
 Croesen, Anitje, 75.
 Dirck, 73, 74.
 Elsje, 74.
 Frans, 73.
 Gerrit Direksen, 72-74.
 Hendrick, 75.
 Neeltje Jans, 73, 74.
 Crok, Sarah J., 121.

- Crouse, see Croesen.
 Crow, Lucy, 99.
 Crowell, Christopher, 232.
 Crowfoot, Mary, Molly, 150.
 Cruse, Henry, 75.
 Cullpeper, Susana, 101.
 Curtice, Adaline C., 59.
 Curtis, Curtiss, Aaron, 52.
 Alvin, 52.
 Catharine, 52.
 Widow Elizabeth, 185.
 Ephraim, 14, 15.
 Frederic Haines, 185.
 Harriet, 52.
 John, 185.
 Jonathan, 62.
 Maria, 52.
 Mary, 62, 185.
 Thomas, 185.
 William, 185.
 Zachary, 86.

 Daggett, Martha, 36.
 Dains, Ebenezer, 34.
 Dale, Sir Thomas, 81.
 Danforth, Anna (Trull), 89.
 Betsey, 89.
 Samuel, 89.
 Daniell, Stephen, 224.
 Danielson, Timothy, 31.
 Darcy, Eustace, 84.
 Davenport, John, 103.
 Thomas, 180.
 David, Charles, 259.
 Polly Ann (Thorp), 259.
 Davis, —, 151.
 Anna, 62.
 Annie E., 120.
 Dolor, 138.
 Mary, 17, 138.
 Simon, 138, 143.
 Susanna, 127.
 Davison, Davidson, Esther, 27.
 John, 27, 31.
 Sarah, 152.
 Davol, Jeremiah, 24.
 Day, Editha, 62.
 Olive, 192.
 Reuben, 86.
 Debeney, Robert, 84.
 De Bora, Minervy, 259.
 De Forest, Ann, 55.
 Philo, 55.

 Demming, Martha, 53.
 Demon, John, 35.
 Denison, George Jr., 34.
 Phebe, 154.
 Dennis, John, 251.
 Densmore, Dr., 145.
 Dewey, Margaret, 132, 134.
 Dexter, Thankful, 140.
 Dible, Israel, 37.
 Josiah, 37.
 Dickey, John, 194.
 Dickinson, John, 228.
 Susanna, 256.
 Dinsdall, John, 234.
 Dirckse, Jan, 75.
 Dix, Leonard, 113.
 Dixey, Thomas, 182.
 Dixon, Thomas, 250.
 Doane, Gilbert H., 1.
 Mary Ann, 59.
 Dod, Daniel, 101, 102, 112, 113.
 Ebenezer, 101.
 Mary, 101.
 Samuel, 102.
 Doolittle, Abigail, 141, 156.
 Abraham, 140, 156.
 Catherine, 140.
 Ephraim, 140, 141.
 Esther, 156.
 Hannah, 156.
 Jane (Wheeler), 138, 140.
 Joseph, 140, 156.
 Martha, 156.
 Mary, 141, 156.
 Moses, 141.
 Nathaniel, 156.
 Rebeckah, 167.
 Samuel, 138, 140, 156.
 Sarah, 140.
 Thankful, 156.
 Douglas, William, 34.
 Dowd, Cornelius, 35.
 Dowty, Elizabeth, 145.
 Draper, Ebenezer, 117.
 Dring, Thomas, 20.
 Drury, Hugh, 233.
 Dudley, Joseph, 175-177.
 Dunn, Aratus, 89.
 Joel, 86, 89.
 Phebe, 89.
 Polly, 89.
 Dunning, Eunice, 38.
 Jonathan, 38.
 Ruth, 38.

- Dunton, Joel, 258.
Lovina, 258.
- Durant, Edward, 155.
George, 155.
- Durkee, Eunice, 95.
- Dwight, Benjamin W., 76.
Jonathan, 142.
- Earle, Joan (Savage), 20.
Mary, 216.
Ralph, 20.
Sarah, 20, 21.
William, 19.
- East, William, 171, 172.
- Eastman, Benjamin, 192.
Dorothy, (—), 192.
Joseph, 192.
Roger, 192.
- Eaton, John, 45.
Joseph, 45.
Samantha, 100.
Gov. Theophilus, 11, 206.
- Edson, Elizabeth, 123.
Jarvis Bonesteel, 123.
Samuel, 123.
- Edwards, Daniel, 47.
David, 13, 14, 17.
George, 230.
John, 112, 113.
Lucy, 47.
- Eells, Capt. Samuel, 175.
- Egleston, Abigail, 210.
John, 210.
Joseph, 165, 210.
Mercy, 165, 210.
Nicholas, 165.
Patience, 210.
Samuel, 165, 210.
Sarah, 165, 210.
Susannah, 165, 170, 210.
Thomas, 165.
- Elderkin, James, 49.
- Eldred, Eliza, 98.
- Elles, Richard, 19.
- Ellis, Constance, 184.
Joseph, 86.
- Elton, Anna, 169.
Dinah, 139.
Ebenezer, 169.
Jane, 169.
John, 169.
Mary, 169.
Richard, 169.
- Elwell, Ebenezer, 107.
Joseph, 109.
- Elwell, Samuel, 107, 109.
Sarah, 107, 109.
- Ely, William, 33.
- England, Frances, 101.
John, 101, 112, 113.
- Ensign, Thomas, 130, 131.
- Eveleth, Sylvester, 233.
- Evernden, Everden, Edmund, 250.
- Everts, Claertje, 75.
- Evertsen, Volkert, 70.
- Evets, Hannah, 36.
- Fairbanks, Abel, 93.
Hannah (Hobbs), 93.
Lieut. Jabez, 141.
- Fairechild, Charlotte (Guyer), 99.
David, 99.
John, 99.
- Farahan, Joseph, 232.
- Farnam, Farnum, Hannah, 43.
Henry, 45.
Joanna, 43, 45.
John, 43.
Josiah, 43.
Nathaniel, 43, 47.
Peter, 36, 43, 47.
Phebe, 43.
Rebeca, 47.
Sarah, 47.
- Farrand, David N., 97.
Nathaniel, 174.
- Farrington, Abigail, 107.
- Farrow, John, 226.
- Farwell, John, 182.
- Fayerweather, Alma, 54.
Charity, 55.
John, 53.
Joseph, 53.
Phebe, 53.
Rachel, 53.
Capt. Samuel, 55.
Stephen, 54.
Susannah, 53.
- Fenn, Benjamin, 171, 172, 174.
James, 175.
- Fenner, Thomas, 112, 113.
- Ferman, Benjamin, 161.
Rebecka (Huse) (Bow), 161.
Thomas, 161.
- Finch, John, 111.
Lydia, 111.
Mary, 111.
Nathaniel, 111.
- Finney, Robert, 229.
- Fish, John, 117.

- Fisher, —, 258.
 Chloe (Adams), 258.
 Daniel, 117.
 Hepsibah (Adams), 258.
 John, 117.
 Lydia, 22.
 Susan, 62.
 Sybil, 117.
 William, 117.
 Fiske, Benjamin, 234.
 David, 12.
 John, 134, 177.
 Fitch, Abijah, 31.
 Lucy, 190.
 Samuel, 175.
 Fletcher, Hope, 212.
 John, 171, 172.
 William, 212.
 Flett, Alexander, 88, 91.
 Flint, Flynt, Mrs. Abigail, 13.
 John, 13, 14.
 Margery, 223.
 Thomas, 13.
 Flood, Abigail, 36.
 Fobes, Deacon Caleb, 116.
 Foote, Abigail, 110.
 Abraham, 110.
 Daniel, 26, 110.
 Elijah, 86, 88.
 Isaac, 105.
 John, 105.
 Joseph, 26, 28, 30, 110.
 Lucy Lemira, 92.
 Mary (Latimer), 88.
 Merritt Campbell, 92.
 Pasco, 35.
 Robert, 105, 110, 114, 115.
 Samuel, 88, 91, 92, 93, 110.
 Thankful, 26, 110.
 Ford, Abigail, 188.
 George, 56, 57.
 Mrs. Horatio, 259.
 James Tooker, 57.
 John, 57, 174.
 John Sawtell, 57.
 Thomas, 172, 175, 188.
 Fosdick, Mary, 259.
 Samuel, 33.
 Foster, Amos, 142-145.
 Elizabeth, 169.
 John, 229.
 Mary (Wheeler), 143, 144.
 Nathan, 31.
 Capt. Wm. L., 150.
 Founders and Patriots, National
 Society, Daughters of, 188.
 Fowler, Mrs. Elizabeth, 175.
 John, 172, 174.
 William, 171, 172, 174.
 Fox, Nathaniel, 233.
 Francis, Richard, 223.
 Frederickse, Carston, 177.
 Fredrix, Aeltie, 73.
 Freeman, Mistress, 175.
 French, —, 208.
 Deliverance, 35.
 Elizabeth, 35.
 Eunice, 52.
 Gerusha, 52.
 Jeriel, 52.
 John T., 52.
 Mercy S., 52.
 Nathaniel, 208.
 Sarah, 35.
 Frisby, Abiel, 107.
 Abraham, 111.
 Benjamin, 106.
 Benoni, 106.
 Caleb, 109, 111.
 Ebenezer, 105, 109, 111.
 Edward, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,
 106, 108, 110, 113, 114, 115.
 Elizabeth, 107.
 Eunice, 98.
 Hannah, 107, 109, 111.
 John, 101, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110,
 114, 115.
 Jonathan, 103, 106, 107.
 Joseph, 107.
 Josiah, Josias, 104, 109.
 Lydia, 109.
 Martha, 110.
 Mary, 106, 107.
 Rebecca, 106.
 Ruth, 107.
 Samuel, 102, 107.
 Silence, 105.
 Susanna, 110.
 Thankful, 110.
 Frost, Ann E., 62.
 David, 50.
 Jane L., 51.
 John, 223.
 Mrs. Josephine C., 74.
 Martha, 50.
 Mary Ann, 50.
 Robert, 62.
 Samuel, 30.
 Fry, Mary, 140.
 Fuller, Abigail, 95.
 Abner, 149, 150.
 Abraham, 31.
 Adaline, 151.
 Almira, 151.

- Fuller, Alva, 151.
 Asahel, 31.
 Charity, 150.
 Charles, 151.
 Charles Henry, 150, 151.
 Daniel, 148-151.
 David W., 150, 151.
 Dorothy, 27.
 Edward, 149.
 Eliza, 151.
 Elizabeth, 151.
 Emily, 151.
 Eunice, 26.
 Harriet, 151.
 Helen, 151.
 Henry, 151.
 John, 149, 151.
 Jonas, 151.
 Julia Ann, 151.
 Kate, 151.
 Lydia, 151.
 Marcus, 151.
 Mary, 151.
 Mary (Wheeler), 150, 151.
 Mary A., 151.
 Matilda, 151.
 Nathaniel, 30.
 Pamelia, 151.
 Peter, 26, 27, 28, 30, 151.
 Ruth, 17.
 Sabra, 151.
 Samuel, 149.
 Samuel Miles, 26.
 Sarah, 29.
 Thomas, 17.
 Truman, 151.
 Furrowbush, Daniel, 178.

 Gager, Rebecka, 154.
 Galusha, Jonas, 140.
 Gardiner, Sarah, 29.
 Miss Sarah Diodati, 199.
 Umphry, 30.
 Gardner, Widow, 31.
 Jane, 94, 96.
 Mrs. Janetta, 94, 96.
 Thomas, 233.
 Garnsey, Joseph, 173.
 Naomi, 50.
 Samuel, 50.
 Gay, John, 234.
 Gayler, Josiah, 34.
 Gaylord, Lois, 89.
 Mary, 88.
 Gedney, John, 232.
 Geer, Dorothy (Leach), 95.
 Wilmarth, 95.

 Gengel, John, 223.
 Gerish, Mr., 207.
 Gerrish, Ann, 230.
 William, 178.
 Gibson, Jonathan, 158.
 Gifford, Josiah, 64.
 Gilbert, Armida, 99.
 Armida Carlisle, 95.
 Charles, 54.
 Cushman Fairbanks, 94.
 Cynthia (Smith), 95, 97.
 Dorothy (Stow), 217.
 Ebenezer, 217.
 Elam, 90, 91.
 Elizabeth, 52.
 Elizabeth (Barnes), 90.
 Hamilton, 95.
 Huldah W., 91.
 John, 217.
 John Edward, 97.
 Jonathan, 217.
 Julia, 97.
 Lewis, 93, 94, 98.
 Louisa H. (Barber), 97.
 Lucy, 54.
 Lucy (Sherwood), 88, 89.
 Lucy Aurelia, 95.
 Luke, 90.
 Mary, 217.
 Mehitabel, 217.
 Nathan, 89, 99.
 Nathan Allen, 97.
 Nathaniel, 217.
 Polly (Fairbanks), 93.
 Seth, 54.
 Susan (Ray), 91.
 Walter, 52.

 Gillett, John, 189. -
 Gillette, Marvin, 59. -
 Gilman, Arthur, 132.
 Edward, 132-134.
 John, 133, 134.
 Mary (Clark), 133, 134.
 Moses, 133, 134.
 Gilson, Fawer, 182.
 Glazier, George, 141.
 Maria, Meriah, 138, 141.
 Gleason, Sister, 92, 93.
 Clarissa, 92.
 Eliester, 93.
 Valentine B., 91, 92.
 Victorine, 92.
 Glover, Mr., 19.
 Stephen, 225.
 Goatly, Elizabeth, 249, 252.
 Mary, 249, 253.
 Peter, 251.

- Goatly, Robert, 251, 252.
Susan, 251.
- Goddard Descendants, reviewed, 189.
Benjamin, 189.
Charles Austin, 189.
Samuel, 189.
William, 189.
- Godfrey, Alfred, 119.
Betsy, Swett, 119.
Elmira B., 119.
George W., 119.
James, 119.
James Alfred, 119.
Levina N., 118, 119.
Martha, 119.
Mehetable, 119.
Mehetable S., 119.
Sarah N., 119.
- Godman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77, 78, 79.
- Goffe, regicide, 11.
- Gold, Nathan, 136.
Thomas, 149.
- Goodale, Goodell, Deacon Abel, 31.
Amasa, 29, 31.
Edward, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Peggy, 29.
- Goodburne, William, 231.
- Goodhew, Benjamin, 145.
- Goodrich, Abigail, 110.
Bartholomew, 114.
Rev. Edward Payson, 256.
Elizabeth, 110.
Francis Lee Dewey, 256.
Leonard and Susanna (Dickinson)
Descendants, reviewed, 256.
- Goodsell, Lydia, 107.
Mary, 106.
Samuel, 106.
Sarah, 107.
Thomas, 106, 107, 114.
- Goodwin, Mary, 87.
- Goodyear, Mrs., 78.
Stephen, 11, 78.
- Gookin, Daniel, 12, 223.
- Gorges, Ferdinando, 229.
- Gorham, Daniel, 59.
Ephraim, 191.
George, 59, 191.
Hannah, 59.
Jabez, 191.
James W., 59.
Joseph, 191.
Nancy, 59.
Nathan, 191.
Nathaniel, 59.
- Gorham, Phebe, 59.
Sally, 59.
Samuel, 59.
Sarah (——), 191.
Stephen, 86.
Susannah (Kelly), 191.
- Gott, Charles, 134, 135.
Gift, 134.
Joyce (——), 134.
- Gould, Chloe, 258.
Mrs. Clarissa, 94.
Daniel, 94.
Emma, 100.
George, 94.
George Tisdale, 90.
Nathaniel, 88, 90.
Paul, 258.
Rachel, 94, 100.
Sally, 258.
Suel, 258.
- Grant, Elizabeth, 215.
Francis, 258.
Polly, 258.
- Gratwick, Henry, 114.
- Graves, Mary, 91.
Moses, 31.
Sarah, 105, 167.
- Gray, Bridget, 81.
- Green, Greene, Frances (——)
(Wheeler) (Cook), 6.
James, 224.
John, 233.
Mary, 192.
Thomas, 6.
- Greenleaf, Mary, 190.
- Greenough, William, 180.
- Gridley, Joseph, 223.
- Griffis, Eliza, 63.
John, 63.
- Grindel, James Francis, 119.
- Griswold, Barsheba, 49.
Barshuah, 41.
Bathsheba, 49.
Benjamin, 43.
Daniel, 43, 49.
Darius, 49.
Dorothy, 41, 43.
Edward, 45.
Elisabeth, 38.
Hannah, 38, 41.
Isaac, 38, 46.
John, 35, 41, 43, 45, 49, 115.
Joseph, 43, 49.
Lucy, 43.
Margaret, 41, 45.
Martha, 43, 45.
Mary, 41, 45.

- Griswold, Matthew, 154.
 Samuel, 43, 49.
 Sarah, 49.
 Walter, 43.
 Grove, Edward, 222.
 Grover, John, 184.
 Groves, Nicholas, 27, 30, 31.
 Patty, 27.
 Thomas, 30.
 Grow, Abishai, 26.
 Anna, 30.
 Dalinda, 30.
 James, 26, 27, 30.
 Silas, 26, 30.
 Gunn, Goodman, 115.
 Daniel, 173.
 Jasper, 104, 171, 172.
 Jobamah, 173.
 Nathaniel, 103, 104.
 Samuel, 174.
 Gustin, Abijah, 116.
 John, 116.
 Lydia, 116.
 Sebre, 116.
 Guyer, Charlotte, 99.

 Hadley, George, 184.
 Hadlock, James, 231.
 Haines, Julia, 192.
 Sarah, 131.
 Hair, Nancy, 91.
 Polly, 91.
 Samuel, 91.
 Halden, Richard, 251.
 Hale, Esther, 190.
 Jemima, 190.
 Samuel, 29.
 Hall, Abel, 57.
 Anna, 216.
 Anson, 58.
 Benjamin, 54.
 Betsy, 58.
 Caty, 58.
 Charles, 58.
 Daniel, 219.
 Edmund L., 86.
 Edward, 251.
 Electa, 58.
 Elizabeth, 160, 162, 219.
 Erastus, 58, 59.
 Experience, 158, 164.
 Frances (Allyn), 219.
 Gills, 219.
 Hannah (Mallett), 54.
 Hannah (——) (Sumner), 219.
 Hezekiah, 59.
 Hall, Isaac, 162.
 Jacob, 219.
 Jane, 216.
 John, 57, 160, 216, 219.
 Jonathan, 219.
 Levi, 86.
 Lucy, 58.
 Mary, 58, 158, 159, 216, 219, 220.
 Mercy, 162.
 Phebe, 158.
 Rachel B., 51.
 Rice, 57.
 Richard, 159, 216, 219.
 Ruth, 58.
 Samuel, 158, 160, 162, 216, 219.
 Sarah, Sally, 58, 160, 162, 216.
 Susannah, 158.
 Thomas, 71, 72, 75, 162.
 William, 158.
 Halsey, ———, 6.
 Ann, 5.
 Thomas, 232.
 Hamilton, Thomas, 225.
 Hamlin, Charles, 163.
 Edward, 163.
 Esther, 163.
 Giles, 162.
 Hester, 162.
 Jabez, 162.
 John, 138, 162.
 Mary, 138, 162.
 Mehitabel, 162.
 Nathaniel, 162.
 Richard, 162.
 Sibbill, 162.
 Susanna, 162, 163.
 William, 162, 163.
 Hand, Aaron, 261.
 Jane, 35.
 Joseph, 38.
 Sarah, 38.
 Tamar (Platt), 261.
 Hands, Silence, 155.
 Hannison, see Henderson.
 Hanson, Alsadia R. (Martin), 120.
 Caroline E., 119-122.
 Emily A., 120.
 George W., 120.
 Lucinda (Burnham), 120.
 Mark E., 119, 120.
 Mary A., 120.
 Moses, 119, 120.
 Perly M., 120.
 Sadia M., 120.
 Sarah A., 120.
 Hardy, Joseph, 224.
 Harger, Ephraim, 190.
 Harlow, Eliza C., 119.

- Harriman, Albert M., 122.
Amos, 120, 121.
Annie P., 122.
Betsey W., 121.
Caroline E. (Hanson), 120, 121.
Effa Fannie, 121.
Elmira G., 121.
Elsie R., 122.
Esther A., 122.
Etta Elizabeth, 122.
Eunice, 121.
Evelyn L., 122.
Francilla, 121.
Georgiana, Georgina F., 121.
Howard E., 122.
James, 120, 121.
Joan S., 120, 121.
Lucinda H., 122.
Mark W., 122.
Mary Ann, 121.
Mary Louise, 122.
Melvin G., 122.
Oliver 120, 121.
Otis, 121.
Ralph E., 122.
Sarah E., 121.
Sarah Jane, 121.
Shebna S., 120-122.
Warren N., 121.
Warren W., 121.
William S., 121.
Willie Albert, 122.
- Harrington, Mehetabell, 107.
Samuel, 107, 108, 110.
- Harris, Abigail, 211.
Daniel, 211.
Elizabeth, 33, 211.
Elizabeth (Wheeler), 138, 140.
Eudith, 156.
George, 183.
Hannah, 211.
Capt. Israel, 88.
John, 211.
Joseph, 33, 34, 211.
Martha (Collins), 157.
Mary, 33, 157, 163, 211.
Patience, 211.
Prudence, 157.
Sarah, Sally, 88, 91, 92, 211.
Sarah (Morse), 88.
Sibbill, 157.
Tabatha, 211.
Thomas, 33, 211.
Walter, 138, 140.
William, 156, 157, 211.
Zeppera, 211.
- Harrison, Ann, 101, 103.
Benjamin, 102.
Elizabeth, 111.
- Harrison, George, 103.
Jemima, 107.
John, 105, 108, 111.
Laura, 50.
Lydia, 107.
Marget, 107.
Mary, 103, 105.
Rebeccah, 111.
Richard, 100, 101, 102, 103, 112, 113.
Samuel, 105.
Thomas, 105, 107, 114, 115.
William, 182.
- Hartwell, Corp. William, 13.
- Harvey, John, 33, 34.
Mary, 33.
Sarah, 33.
Thomas, 33.
- Harvy, Edmond, 171, 172.
- Hatch, Elizabeth, 26.
Henry, 27.
Judith, 249, 253.
Stephen, 26, 27, 28, 29.
- Hatly, Philip, 171, 172.
- Haughton, Abiall, 34.
Hannah, 34.
John, 34.
Makepeace, 34.
Obadiah, 34.
Ruth (Browne), 34.
Samuel, 34.
- Haulden, Hawlden, Mr., 250.
- Haward, Elizabeth, 224.
- Hawes, Edward, 234.
- Hawkes, Thomas, 80.
- Hawkins, Joseph, 10.
Martha, 56, 57.
Mary, 205.
William, 180.
Zechariah, 205.
- Hawley, Abigail, 52.
David, 51.
Hannah, 213.
Hope, 213.
Hope (Stow), 213.
Jehiel, 213.
John S., 52.
Maria, 52, 54.
Mary, 89, 213.
Matilda, 52.
Philo, 52.
Rebecca, 52.
Ruth, 51.
Samuel Stow, 213.
Sarah, 51.
Sylvanus, 52, 54.
Thomas, 51.

- Haydon, Experience, 36, 42.
Hannah, 42.
Nathaniel, 35, 42, 47.
Sarah, 47.
William, 45.
- Hayes, Asa, 54.
Betsey, 54.
Emma Augusta, 52.
Phebe, 54.
Rhoda, 52.
Ruth Ann, 52.
Stephen, 52.
William, 52.
- Haynes, John, 62.
- Hayward, Hannah (Mitchell), 197.
John, 13, 197, 228.
Jonathan, 234.
Joseph, 197.
Sarah (Mitchell), 197.
- Hazeltine, Anna S. P., 89.
Hannah, 89.
Silas, 89.
- Head, Jonathan, 20.
- Helm, Ansaalem, 205.
- Helme, Mary, 262.
Phineas, 262.
William, 116.
- Hemingway, Amy, 53.
Chandler, 53.
Jeannette, 54.
Sarah, 106.
- Hempstead, Joshua, 34.
- Henberry, Susanna, 109.
- Henchman, Hineckman, Thomas, 12-14.
- Henderson, James, 129-131.
Martha, 131.
- Hendricks, Gerbrant, 74.
Tryn, 75.
Volkert, 74, 75.
- Hendy, Richard, 45.
- Henley, George, 178.
- Henry, Aden, 116.
Hannah, 116.
Reginald Buchanan, 187.
Sarah, 29.
- Hensdell, Hinsdel, Sarah, 160, 162.
- Herrick, James, 89.
Lucy, 89.
Polly Lockwood, 89.
- Hews, Deborah, 163.
- Hibbins, Mrs., 18.
- Hieock, Hickseock, Angeline L., 96.
Edward, 101.
Harrison, 96.
Sarah, 96.
- Higby, Daniel, 139.
David, 140.
Edward, 137-139.
Hannah, 140.
Isaac, 139.
John, 139.
Rebecca, 139, 140.
Rebecca (Wheeler), 137-139.
Sarah, 140.
Stephen, 140.
- Higgins, Abraham, 53.
A. Louise, 122.
- Hill, Anna, 110.
Charles, 34.
Daniel, 213.
Ebenezer, 110.
Elizabeth, 156.
Hannah, 110, 111.
Ira, 89, 90.
Isaac, 111.
Jane, 34.
John, 112, 113.
Jonathan, 34.
Keziah, 110.
Leah, 213.
Luke, 110, 111.
Lydia, 111.
Mary, 84, 156.
Sarah, 213.
Susana, 156.
Thomas, 156.
- Hilliard, Robert, 226.
- Hills, Joseph, 229.
- Hilton, Mary, 214.
- Hineckley, Mr., 177.
Lewis, 62.
- Hindsdel, Elizabeth, 214.
- Hine, John, 174.
Stephen, 175.
Thomas, 173.
- Hitchcock, David, 28, 29.
Paul, 26, 28, 29.
- Hoadley, Abigail, 108, 110.
Abraham, 111.
Benjamin, 110.
Elizabeth, 105.
Gideon, 108.
Hannah, 105, 108.
Jemima, 108.
John, 36, 39.
Lydia, 108.
Mary, 108, 109.
Samuel, 107, 108, 110.
Tamsan, 39.
William, 105, 108, 109, 114, 115.
- Hoaksey, John, 234.

- Hoar, Abigail, 27.
Daniel, 32.
Edmund, 32.
John, 135.
Jonathan, 26.
Patty, 29.
Reuben, 26, 27, 28, 32.
Samuel, 32.
- Hobart, see also Hubbard.
David, 133, 134.
Edmund, 132, 134, 180.
Elizabeth (Ibrook), 132, 133.
Jeremy, 132.
Joshua, 132.
Rev. Peter, 132-134.
Rebecca (Peck), 132, 133.
Thomas, 234.
- Hobbs, Hannah, 93.
- Hobson, John, 70.
- Hodge, John, 38.
- Hodges, Leddea, 183.
- Holbrook, Martha, 117.
Pelatiah, 174.
- Hollister, Asa, 191.
Asahel, 191.
Daniel Taylor (or Gaylor), 191.
Isaac, 191.
Jonathan, 191.
Joseph, 191.
Lucretia, 191.
Mehitabel, 191.
Sarah (—), 191.
Timothy, 191.
- Holman, Mary Lovering, 59, 60.
Samuel, 178.
Winifred Lovering, 56.
- Holmes, David, 234.
George, 71.
John, 32.
Joseph, 32.
- Holt, John, 223.
- Holton, Joseph, 142, 143.
- Hood, Grace, 33.
- Hooke, Mr., 78.
Mrs., 78.
Jane, 78.
- Hopewell, Thomas, 101.
- Hopkins, Joseph, 130, 131.
- Horsewell, Peter, 20.
- Horsford, William, 146.
- Horton, Barnabas, 63.
Benjamin, 63.
Caleb, 63.
Elizabeth, 63.
Joseph, 63.
- Hough, Abigail, 34.
Ann, 34.
Elizabeth, 34.
John, 34.
Martha, 34.
Samuel, 34.
Sarah, 34.
William, 34.
- Housetoune, Israel, 155.
Joseph, 155.
Mary, 155.
- Howard, Alvina, 258.
Amos, 258.
Chloe, 258.
John, 27, 258.
Martha, 30.
Mary (Case), 23.
Molly, 27.
Thomas, 29, 30.
- Howd, Widow, 114, 115.
Anthony, 104, 105, 106, 114.
Benjamin, 111.
Benoni, 106.
Elizabeth, 106.
John, 104.
- Hubbard, Huberd, Hubbert, Abigail, 216.
Daniel, 216.
Ebenezer, 216, 220.
Elizabeth, 157, 212, 216.
Esther, 216.
George, 157, 171, 172, 212, 216, 220.
Hannah, 216.
Joel, 260.
John, 216, 220.
Joseph, 216.
Martha, 216.
Martha (Cornell), 216.
Mary, 216, 220.
Mary (Earle), 216.
Mary (Hall), 220.
Mary (Warner), 220.
Mercy (Austin), 260.
Nathaniel, 157, 216.
Richard, 216.
Samuel, 216.
Sarah, 216.
Thankful, 216.
Thomas, 220.
- Hubbell, David, 52.
Elihu, 55.
Elizabeth, S., 54.
Ezra, 54.
Jeremiah, 53.
Marcia, 53.
Richard, 8.
Sarah, 36.

- Huddlestone, George, 24.
 Lydia, 24.
 Mary (Case), 23.
 Sarah (Case), 23.
 Hudson, Benjamin, 115.
 John, 115.
 Mary, 115.
 Nathaniel, 115.
 Rachel, 115.
 Thomas, 115.
 Hulbert, Hulburt, Daniel, 140, 170.
 John, 170.
 Mary, 170.
 Rebecka, 170.
 Hull, Abigail, 39, 48.
 Anson, 90, 92.
 Concurrence, 43.
 Cornelius, 41.
 Ebenezer, 43.
 Elizabeth, 41, 43, 87.
 Esther, 49.
 Eunice, 89.
 Eunice (Webster), 88, 93.
 Francillo, 92, 94.
 George, 41, 45, 46, 47, 115.
 George Anson, 93.
 Hannah, 42, 88, 89.
 Hester, 36, 39.
 Jay, 89.
 Jehiel, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92.
 Jehiel Atwood, 93.
 John, 35, 39, 48.
 Joseph, 41, 47, 115.
 Josiah, 39, 41, 43, 45.
 Josias, 37, 45.
 Lemuel, 42.
 Lois (Gaylord), 89.
 Martha, 35.
 Mary, 43, 46.
 Mercy, 43.
 Nancy, 91.
 Nathaniel, 43, 49.
 Peter, 41.
 Phebe, 46, 47.
 Polly (Herrick), 89.
 Relief (Start), 91.
 Ruth, 88.
 Ruth (Phelps), 87, 88, 91, 92.
 Mrs. Sally, 94.
 Samuel Phelps, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92.
 Statira, 89, 92.
 Susannah (Whaley), 90, 92, 93.
 Sylvia, 92.
 Theophilus, 43.
 Thomas, 35, 37, 42, 43, 46.
 Hulse, Selah, 116.
 Humphrey, Capt. James, 190.
 Mary, 190.
 Hunewell, Bridget, 163.
 Elizabeth, 163.
 John, 163.
 Hungerford, Eunice, 86.
 Margaret, 91.
 Mary (Graves), 91.
 Samuel, 91.
 Hunt, Bartholomew, 225.
 Ebenezer, 145.
 Ephraim, 223.
 Isaac, 252.
 John, 224.
 Martha, 252.
 Robert, 250, 251, 253.
 Huntington, Daniel, 116.
 James, 116.
 Joseph, 116.
 Samuel, 116.
 Mrs. Sarah, 115, 116.
 Simon, 115, 116.
 Huntly, Aaron, 115.
 Clary (Gustin), 117.
 John, 116.
 Hurd, Daniel, 47.
 Ebenezer, 47.
 Elizabeth, 47.
 Robert, 47.
 Sarah, 47.
 Hurlburt, Sophrona (Wright), 97.
 Hurlbutt, Homer, 91.
 Job, 91, 92.
 Lucy, 91.
 Margaret (Hungerford), 91, 92.
 Huse, Rebekah, 161.
 Hutchinson, Capt. Edward, 14-16.
 Hyde, Abigail, 62.
 Daniel, 62.
 David, 32.
 Ephraim, 32.
 Esther, 32.
 Hannah, 29.
 Humphrey, 62.
 John, 62.
 Lucy, 32.
 Richard, 225.
 Ibrook, Christian, 133.
 Elizabeth, 132-134.
 Margaret (———), 132-134.
 Richard, 132-134.
 Indians, 9, 10, 15, 195.
 Ingersoll, Jared, 150.
 Ingleram, Mary, 68.
 Isabel, Isbell, Abigail, 47.
 Eleazer, 35, 39, 45, 47, 50.
 Elizabeth, 39, 50.

- Isbel, Isbell, Jerusha, 49.
 Miriam, 47.
 Noah, 49.
 Robert, 39, 47.
 Ives, Jesse, 29, 31.
- Jacklin, Susanna, 223.
- Jackson, Abigail (———), 62.
 Mrs. Arthur H., 188.
 Henry, 8.
 John, 62, 227.
- Jacobus, Donald Lines, 2, 7, 11.
- James, Phillip, 231.
 Rev. Thomas, 69.
- Janes, Jonathan, 32.
- Jans, Jansen, Janszen, Aeltje, 75.
 Aneke, 75.
 Annetie, Annetje, 71-73, 75.
 Elsje, 72, 73, 75.
 Femmetje, 75.
 Frederick, 72.
 Gerrit, 70.
 Grietje, 70, 72-75.
 Hendrick, 72.
 Isaak, 74.
 Jacob, 74.
 Jan, 70, 71, 75.
 Jeurie, 74.
 Michael, 72.
 Neeltje, 70-75.
 Pieter, 70, 72-74.
 Roelef, 75.
 Ruth, 71, 75.
 Sara, 72, 75.
 Theunis, 73.
 Tryntie, 73.
- Jarman, Constant, 251.
 George, 251.
- Jenkins, Aurilla, 54.
 Joel, 232.
 Nathan, 54.
- Jenner, Thomas, 224.
- Jennings, Daniel G., 99.
 Mary H., 99.
- Jepson, John, 230.
- Jewell, Mrs., 139.
- Johnson, ———, 251.
 Abraham S., 54.
 Amos, 109.
 Anna, 217.
 Content, 220.
 Daniel, 142.
 Ebenezer, 109.
 Edward, 109.
- Johnson, Elizabeth, 109, 217.
 Elizabeth (Blake), 217.
 Esther, 109.
 Experience, 109.
 Hanford, 54.
 Hannah, 110, 220.
 Henry, 182, 220.
 Hermon, 54.
 Isaac, 220.
 Jacob, 105.
 Jeannette (Hemingway), 54.
 John, 220.
 Jonathan, 221.
 Joseph, 179, 217.
 Lawrence, 225.
 Margaret, 220.
 Margaret (Miller), 220.
 Martha, 217.
 Mary, 110, 220.
 Mary (Blake), 221.
 Mercy, 221.
 Nathaniel, 110, 221.
 Richard, 217.
 Sarah, 54, 220.
 Solomon, 227.
 Stephen, 220.
 Tabitha, 220.
 Thomas, 220.
 Timothy, 231.
 William, 220.
 Zipporah, 217.
- Johnston, Rena E., 122.
- Jolls, Thomas, 180.
- Jones, Capt., 128, 191.
 Caleb, 116.
 David, 128, 191.
 Elizabeth (Potter), 257.
 Mrs. Emma C. B., 204.
 Enoch, 128.
 Ephraim, 17.
 Ezekiel, 128, 191.
 John, 7, 8, 257.
 Joseph, 257, 258.
 Margaret, 18.
 Phillip, 178.
 Samuel, 116, 257.
 Sarah, 116.
 Thirza, 128.
 Thomas, 116, 182.
 William, 141.
- Jordan, Brabazon N., 150.
 Charity (Fuller), 150.
 Curtis, 53.
 Eleanor, 150.
 Elizabeth, 150.
 James, 150.
 Mary A., 150.
 Polly, 53.
 Robert, 150.

- Joy, Deborah, 36, 41.
 Jacob, 35, 41, 116.
 Mary, 36, 41.
 Walter, 41.
 Judson, William, 7.
 Jurriaensz, Andries, 75.
- Kay, Thomas, 181.
 Keen, Arthur, 223.
 Keep, Caleb, 32.
 Jabez, 26, 27, 32.
 John, 26.
 Mrs. John, 32.
 Josiah, 29, 32.
 Sarah, 27.
 Simeon, 32.
- Kelcey, Kelsey, Abigail, 35, 40, 48.
 Bathiah, 42.
 Benjamin, 39.
 Concurance, 39.
 Daniel, 40, 42, 47, 48.
 Deborah, 44.
 Ebenezer, 39.
 Elizabeth, 44.
 Ephraim, 44.
 Gamaliel, 44.
 Hannah, 36, 39, 42, 48, 152.
 Hester, 39.
 Hezekiah, 20.
 Hiel, 39.
 Isaac, 42.
 Jane, 40, 47.
 Jehiel, 44.
 Jerusha, 42.
 John, 36, 39, 42, 47, 48, 151, 152.
 Joseph, 39, 48, 49, 151, 152.
 Josiah, 39, 152.
 Katharan, 40.
 Levi, 49.
 Lydia, 36, 39, 43.
 Margaret, 49.
 Martha, 42.
 Mary, 44.
 Matthias, 44.
 Mercy, 40.
 Nathan, 42.
 Obadiah, 39.
 Phebe, 39, 42, 43, 47.
 Samuel, 40, 49.
 Sarah, 40, 47.
 Silus, 48.
 Solomon, 43.
 Stephen, 39, 40, 46, 151, 152.
 William, 39, 40, 44, 47.
 Zadock, 48.
- Kellogg, Experience, 148.
 Kemble, Zachariah, 226.
- Kendall, Amos, 151.
 David, 151.
 Helen L., 151.
 Mary E., 151.
 Stephen L., 151.
- Keney, John, 153.
 Kenrick, John, 182.
 Kenyon Genealogy, reviewed, 186.
 Capt. Howard N., 186.
 James, 186.
 John, 186.
 Roger, 186.
- Keyes, Anna, 91.
 Kibbe, Jacob, 28.
 Widow Mary, 29.
- Kidder, Elizabeth, 145.
 Kieft, Willem, 71.
- Kierstede, Jochem, 72.
- Kilbon, ———, 26.
 Abigail, 27, 29.
 Belinda, 27.
 Jonathan, 27.
 Miriam, 29.
 Samuel, 26, 27.
- Kimball, Anna, 231.
 Caleb, 231.
 Mary A. (Hanson), 120.
- King, A. W., 118.
 Samuel, 27, 28, 32.
 Sarah, 27.
- Kingdome, John, 178.
- Kingman, Elizabeth (Edson), 123.
 John, 123.
 Susanna, 123.
- Kingsbury, Mrs. Olive, 96.
- Kirby, Abigail, 157.
 Bethia, 157.
 Deborah, 158.
 Elizabeth, 157, 158.
 John, 157, 158.
 Joseph, 157, 158.
 Margaret, 158.
 Mary, 158.
 Sarah, 157, 158.
 Susana, 157.
- Kirke, Col. Percy, 175.
- Kirtland, John, 152.
 Nathaniel, 223.
- Klinck, Mr., 151.
- Knapp, Eleazer, 87, 89, 92.
 John, 54.
 Ruth, 89.
- Knight, Joseph, 227.
 Love, 131.
 Richard, 233.

- Knights, Ezekiel, 227.
Koos, Tryntje, 74.
Kriger, John George, 146.
- Lake, ———, 18.
Abigail, 23.
Alice, 20, 23.
Alice (———), 18, 19.
Anna, 23, 24.
Benjamin, 20.
David, 17, 19-22, 24.
Elizabeth, 19, 20.
Henry, 17-19, 22, 23.
James, 23, 24.
Joanna (———), 23.
Joel, 22.
John, 20, 23.
Jonathan, 22.
Joseph, 20, 22-24.
Lydia (Fisher), 23.
Mary, 20, 22-24.
Mary (———), 23.
Meribah, 23.
Penelope (Case), 23.
Sarah, 22, 24.
Susanna (Case), 23.
Thomas, 17-24.
William, 23.
- Lamb, David, 152.
John, 152.
Joseph, 152.
Lydia, 152.
Margaret, 152.
- Lambert, Jesse, 174.
- Lamberton, Elizabeth, 78.
George, 77-79, 185.
Hannah, 78.
Mary, 77.
Patience, 79.
- Lamphere, Jesse, 29.
- Lamson, Sarah, 57.
- Lane, Widow Anna, 167.
Daniel, 40.
Emily, 59.
George, 233.
Hannah, 36, 40.
John, 36, 40, 48, 152, 167, 171, 172.
Jonathan, 47.
Joseph, 40.
Lydia, 40, 48, 152.
Lura, 59.
Margarit, 36.
Mercy, 47.
Robert, 40, 48, 151.
Sarah, 40, 48.
Stephen, 40.
Ziruia, 47.
- Langdon, Lanckton, Huldah, 63.
Israel, 63.
John, 62, 178.
Martha, 63.
Matthias, 63.
Noah, 62.
Ruth, 63.
Sarah, 62, 63.
Seth, 63.
- Langley, Abell, 225.
- Lanphear, Hannah, 55.
John T., 55.
Rebecca, 55.
- Large, Hannah, 152.
John, 39.
Lucy, 152.
Samuel, 39.
Sarah, 39.
Symon, 152.
- Larkin, Hannah (Winslow), 89, 92, 96.
Hiram Augustus, 92.
Joseph, 89, 92, 96.
- Lasley, Mr., 71.
- Latham, Cary, 153.
Capt. Chilton, 123.
Elizabeth, 153.
Jespar, 153.
John, 153.
Joseph, 153.
Lydia, 153.
Mary, 153.
Samuel, 153.
Thomas, 153.
William, 153.
- Latimer, Mary, 88.
- Lattemore, Robert, 34.
- Lattin, Richard, 7.
- Law, Jonathan, 173, 175.
- Lawrence, Eldad, 100, 102.
Eliezer, 102.
Richard, 100, 102, 112, 113.
Sarah, 102.
Thomas, 171, 172.
- Lay, Abigail, 153, 154.
Edward, 154.
Elizabeth, 153, 154.
James, 153, 154.
John, 115, 153, 154.
Mary, 154.
Peter, 153, 154.
Robert, 154.
Susanna, 153.
- Layten, Elizabeth, 47.
- Leach, Abigail (Fuller), 95.
Betsey (Danforth), 89, 90.
Betsy, 90.

- Leach, Dorothy, 95.
 Hannah (Page), 89.
 John, 89.
 Richard, 178.
 Sherebiah, 95.
 Wyllis, 89.
 Leavenworth, Abigail, 51, 52.
 Andrew, 52.
 Daniel, 51, 52.
 Miriam, 52.
 Seeley, 51.
 Ledert, Cornelis, 75.
 Lee, John, 43.
 Leech, Robert, 231.
 Leek, Leeke, Hannah, 165.
 Katharine, 213.
 Leendertsen, Jacob, 75.
 Leete, Katharine, 213.
 Leppinwell, Michael, 223.
 Lettin, Richard, 7.
 Lewen, Margaret, 78.
 Lewis, Achsah, 51, 54.
 Addin, 51.
 Anna L., 51.
 Appleton, 50, 51.
 Charles H., 54.
 Jared A., 50.
 John, 180.
 Lemuel, 54.
 Lois, 50, 51.
 Lucy N., 51.
 Mary, Molly, 29, 51.
 Nathaniel, 50, 51.
 Nathaniel C., 51.
 Reuben, 51.
 Roxana, 51.
 Rufus, 51.
 Sarah, 51.
 Lillie, Edward, 232.
 Linsly, Abiel, 111.
 Benjamin, 101, 102, 111.
 Bethia, 103.
 Deborah, 102.
 Elizabeth, 101, 103.
 Francis, 101, 102, 103, 112, 113.
 John, 101, 102, 103, 112, 113, 114, 115.
 Lydia, 111.
 Mary, 111.
 Ruth, 103.
 Susannah, 111.
 *Littell, Helen, 99.
 Little, Alta Jemima, 96.
 Alvarado H., 96, 98.
 Mrs. Amanda, 98.
 Charles, 96.
 Little, Helen Marion, 97.
 Herbert Newell, 98.
 Jemima D., 96, 97.
 Justus Alvarado, 97.
 Mary Elizabeth, 98.
 Ljungstedt, Milnor, 257.
 Lobdell, Simon, 174.
 Locke, Rose, 82.
 Sir William, 82.
 Lockwood, Ephraim, 61.
 Joseph, 61, 63.
 Robert, 9.
 Long, Zachariah, 230.
 Loomis, Harmon, 94.
 Lord, Delana, 128.
 Joseph, 231.
 Lothrop, Simon, 34.
 Love, William, 228.
 Lovet, John, 222.
 Low, Daniel, 250.
 Martha, 250.
 Lowco, Ludowick, 178.
 Lubbertse, Frederick, 75.
 Lucas, Ann, 49.
 Hester (Blunt), 165.
 Isaac, 49.
 John, 163, 165.
 Mary, 163, 165.
 Samuel, 165.
 William, 165.
 Lucombs, George, 70.
 Ludlow, Hannah, 205, 206.
 Roger, 7, 185, 200-204, 207.
 Sarah, 200-202, 204.
 Lupton, Christopher, 113.
 Thomas, 112, 113.
 Luscomb, Humphrey, 231.
 Lyman, Elizabeth, 102.
 John, 101, 102.
 Persis, 95.
 Lynch, Linch, Elizabeth, 104.
 Gabriel, 103, 104.
 Margaret, 103.
 Lynde, Simon, 228.
 Lyon, David, 53.
 Hannah, 53.
 Henry, 171, 173.
 Mack, Laurany (Gustin), 117.
 Maine, Henry, 226.
 Mallbier, I., 10.
 Mallett, Hannah, 54.
 Malory, Martha H., 97.

- Maltby, Mr., 114.
 Abigail, 111.
 Daniel, 106, 108, 111.
 Elizabeth, 106, 111.
 Ester, 111.
 Mrs. Georgia L. (Morehouse), 77.
 Jonathan, 111.
 Mary, 111.
 Samuel, 111.
 William, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111,
 114, 115.
 Mann, Ebenezer, 23.
 Mansfield, John, 233.
 Marble, Eleazer, 261.
 Mary (Richards) (Thomson), 261.
 Marks, William, 50.
 Mar-Prelate, Martin, 80.
 Marsh, Jonathan, 173.
 Marshall, Miss Lydia M., 248.
 Marston Ancestry, reviewed, 59, 60.
 Charles, 183.
 John, 75.
 Martensen, Jan, 72.
 Martin, Alsadia R., 120.
 Antony, 159, 160.
 Daniel, 169.
 Ebenezer, 169.
 Elizabeth, 159, 169.
 Hannah, 169.
 John, 159, 160, 169, 231.
 Mary, 159, 160, 169.
 Nathaniel, 169.
 Marvin, Reynold, 154.
 Mason, Elias, 231.
 William, 112, 113.
 Maste, Jan, see John Marston
 Master, Giles, 229.
 Mather, Cotton, 16.
 Increase, 18, 176.
 Nathaniel, 18.
 Matson, Joshua, 183.
 Maudsley, see Moseley.
 Maverick, Moses, 181.
 May, James, 251.
 William, 32.
 Mayhew, John, 153.
 Sarah, 153.
 Maynard, Arthur S., 261.
 Mayo, Father, Mother, 117.
 Edmond, 117, 118.
 Ezekiel, 118.
 George, 118.
 Martha, 118.
 Patty, 118.
 McDougal, Nancy, 148.
 Mead, Seth, 86.
 Measure, William, 154, 231.
 Meeker, Hannah, 54.
 Robert, 112, 113.
 Meigs, John, 35, 38, 45, 190.
 Sarah, 38.
 Mellis, see Mellows.
 Mellows, Mellowe, Mellis, Edmand,
 250.
 Edward, 250.
 Elizabeth (———), 249, 252.
 Robert, 251.
 Merriam, Sarah, 6.
 Merrick, David, 28.
 Eunice, 28.
 Jose, 29.
 Lewis, 28.
 Lousina, 28.
 Miriam, 29.
 Noah, 28.
 Obed, 29.
 Phinehas, 28, 32.
 Merrill, Merrell, Benjamin, 49, 50.
 Martha, 49.
 Phebe, 50.
 Sally (Soule), 95.
 Samuel, 50.
 Merriman, Rachel B., 51.
 Stephen, 51.
 Merritt, Nicholas, 184.
 Merwin, John, 174.
 Miles, 174.
 Samuel, 174.
 Messenger, Henry, 224.
 Middlebrook, Joseph, 7.
 Mighell, Stephen, 178.
 Mighill, Rev. Thomas, 198.
 Miles, Mary, 78.
 Richard, 171, 172.
 Thomas, 29.
 Millard, Mr., 151.
 Miller, Abigail, 168.
 Amos, 218.
 Benjamin, 167, 218, 219.
 David, 218.
 Deborah, 168.
 Ebenezer, 218.
 Elizabeth, 168.
 Eunice, 168.
 Hannah, 219.
 Ichabod, 219.
 Isaac, 219.
 James, 168.
 James Quinn, 62.
 John, 167.

- Miller, Joseph, 167.
Lydia, 218.
Margaret, 167, 220.
Martha, 218.
Mary, 168, 219.
Mehitabel, 167, 219.
Merey (Bassit), 218.
Patience, 168.
Rhoda, 218.
Samuel, 167.
Sarah, 167, 219.
Sarah (Harris), 168.
Stephen, 168.
Thankfull, 218.
Thomas, 167, 168.
Mills, Rebecca, 205.
Minter, Rebeckah, 35.
Mitchell, Adam, 178.
Edward, 197.
Elizabeth, 197.
Experience, 193, 194, 196-198.
Hannah, 197.
Jacob, 193, 194, 197.
Jane (Cooke), 193, 198.
John, 197.
John B., 86.
Martha (Tarbell), 195.
Mary, 197.
Nahum, 194, 197.
Richard, 196.
Sarah, 197.
Thomas, 193-198.
Mix, Abel B., 51.
Deodate, 51.
Mary Burritt, 51.
William D., 51.
Moger, Miss O. M., 199.
Molyn, Anneken, 75.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, 124-127.
Montague, Challis, 92, 93.
Persis, 92.
Samuel Safford, 93.
Moody, William, 182.
Moold, Esther, 215.
Moore, Miles, 173.
Robert, 29.
Morehouse, Sam, 136.
Morey, Eunice, 90.
Harris, 95.
Mrs. Harris, 97.
Mrs. Lucy, 94.
Newton, 92.
Polly, 90, 95.
Safrona, 90.
Samuel, 90, 94.
Mrs. Samuel, 97.
Siley, 95.
Morey, Stephen, 90.
William, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95.
Morgan, Ebenezer, 29.
James, 34, 153.
Moriarty, Capt. G. Andrews, 83, 186, 195.
Morrice, Isaac, 28.
Morris, Goodman, 112.
Edward, 178.
Thomas, 113.
Morse, Betsy, 86.
Charles Nelson, 98.
Daniel, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 96, 231.
Delia, 97, 99.
Delia M., 99.
Eunice (Frisby), 98.
Fanny, 98.
Harmon, 90.
Helen S., 97, 99.
Jonathan, 183.
Marinda (Taplin), 96.
Martha Buckham, 99.
Mary E., 96, 99.
Mary Parmalee, 98, 99.
Northrop, 92.
Rebecca, 90.
Rebecca (Munson), 86, 90.
Sarah, 88.
Stephen, 98.
Thomas, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99.
Morton, Sarah, 140.
Moseley, Maudsley, John, 189.
Capt. Joseph, 189.
Moss, Esther, 108.
John, 88.
Mott, Melinda, 99.
Moulthrop, Benjamin, 191.
Moulton, Mrs., 30.
Freeborn, 29.
Hannah, 29.
Joseph, 29, 30.
Mary, 196, 198.
Mouse, Richard, 6.
Moyseley, Anne, 251.
Moses, 251.
Mulliner, Mr., 113.
Thomas, 112, 113.
Muncey, Muncy, Francis, 202, 203.
Hannah (Brewster), 200, 202-204.
John, 200, 202-204.
Samuel, 203.
Mungar, Jerusha, 29.
Munn, Abigail, 29.
Alice, 27.
Benjamin, 26, 27, 32.
Hannah, 28.

- Munn, Jason, 26.
 Nathaniel, 30.
 Rebecca, 29, 32.
 Reubin, 28.
 Munson, Rebecca, 86, 90.
 Murray, Murry, Abigail (Peet), 260.
 Joel, 260.
 John, 49.
 Sarah, 49.
 Susan (Tozer), 260.
 Tamar, 190.
 Thankful, 190.

 Nash, ———, 6.
 Elizabeth, 106.
 Experience, 144, 148.
 John, 106.
 Joseph, 106.
 Samuel, 148.
 Thomas, 106.
 Timothy, 142, 148, 149.
 Neale, Mellicent, 225.
 Needham, Mary, 29.
 Nelson, Bailey B., 95, 98.
 Mrs. B. B., 98.
 Charlotte L., 98.
 Cordelia Sarah, 95.
 Emeline, 98.
 Rebecca W., 95.
 William, 124.
 Nettleton, Barsheba, 50.
 Hannah, 101.
 John, 35, 36, 37, 38, 46, 48, 151.
 Josiah, 37.
 Martha, Marthew, 37, 38.
 Mary, 38, 48, 101.
 Samuel, 37, 46, 50, 101, 112, 113, 173.
 Sarah, 38, 48, 167.
 Newcomb, Andrew, 184.
 Newell, Deacon Abijah, 32.
 Amanda, 95.
 Stephen, 32.
 Newhall, Amy, 29.
 Thomas, 178.
 New Haven Colony, reviewed, 60.
 Newman, Richard, 61.
 Newton, Ezekiel, 174.
 John, 13, 87, 174.
 Roger, 173.
 Samuel, 174.
 Nicholls, Edward, 224.
 Nichols, Beers, 55.
 Elijah, 55.
 Esther, 55.
 Nichols, Frederick, 52, 55.
 Jerusha, 52.
 Nicholson, Francis, 175.
 Niles, Mrs. Solomon, 100.
 William, 62.
 Noble, Daniel, 88.
 Joanna, 88, 89, 90.
 Mary (Gaylord), 88.
 Norcross, William, 32.
 Northrop, Northrup, Mrs., 173.
 Amos, 86, 92.
 Benjamin Wooster, 92, 99.
 Calvin Earle, 92.
 Caroline Deming, 99.
 Charles Edson, 91.
 Charlotte Louisa, 95.
 Clarissa, 95.
 Daniel, 174.
 Eliza, 98, 99.
 Eliza A., 99.
 Emma Josephine, 98.
 Emma Louisa, 99.
 Eunice R., 99, 100.
 Harmon, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99.
 Helen A., 98, 99.
 Henry Adams, 99.
 Israel Harris, 93.
 Jeremiah, 173.
 Joab S., 99.
 Joseph, 94, 99, 171, 173, 174.
 Josephus, 93.
 Julian Morse, 94, 100.
 Julius, 93.
 Lucretia, 94.
 Mary E., 99.
 Rosina (Whipple), 91, 92, 93, 94.
 Samantha (Eaton), 100.
 Samuel, 174.
 Sarah H. (Wooster), 92, 93, 94.
 Sarah W., 91, 92, 95.
 Thomas, 91.
 Thomas Sanford, 91.
 William, 174.
 Zophar, 174.
 Norton, Dorothy, 100, 101.
 Eli, 62.
 Elizabeth, 101.
 Elon, 62.
 Francis, 207.
 George, 116.
 Isaac, 116.
 John, 100, 101, 103, 112, 113.
 Nathaniel, 116.
 Timothy, 116.
 Nott, John, 169.
 Noyce, John, 182.
 Noyes, Moses, 154.
 Oliver, 131.

- Odell, William, 7.
 Odlin, John, 179.
 Olds, Old, Aaron, 95.
 Almira, 95, 98.
 Caleb, 95, 98.
 Caleb Howard, 97.
 Eunice (Durkee), 95.
 Susannah (Preston), 95, 98.
 Mrs. William, 97, 98.
 Oliver, John, 207.
 Olmstead, Alexander Sanford, 96.
 Mrs. Esther, 96, 97.
 Huldah Anna, 96.
 Isaac T., 90, 99.
 Lucretia L., 97.
 Mary (Robie), 96.
 Polly (Morey), 95.
 Richard, 9.
 Samuel, 95, 96.
 Timothy, 90.
 Orcutt, Rev. Samuel, 185.
 Susanna, 123.
 Osborn, Osborne, Alice, 252.
 Ann, Anne, 249, 250, 252, 253.
 Anna, 54, 249, 252, 253.
 Benjamin, 248, 254, 255.
 Caleb, 255.
 Charles C., 54.
 Constance (———), 251, 253.
 Daniel, 254.
 Edmund, 253.
 Edward, 249-253, 255.
 Elizabeth, 249, 251-253.
 Elizabeth (Goatly), 249, 252.
 Elizabeth (———) (Mellis), 249, 252.
 Ellis, 252.
 Ephraim, 255.
 Henry, 249, 252.
 Increase, 255.
 Isaac, 249, 250, 253.
 Isaac, 249, 253.
 James, 249, 251-253, 255.
 Jeremy, Jeremiah, 248-251, 253-255.
 Joan (Wyborne), 249, 253.
 John, 248-250, 252-255.
 Joseph, 248-251, 253-255.
 Josiah, 255.
 Judith (Hatch), 249, 253.
 Margaret, 252.
 Mary, 249-253, 255.
 Mary (Bond), 254.
 Mary (Goatly), 249, 253.
 Nicholas, 250, 252.
 Priscilla (Roberts), 255.
 Rebecca, 249, 251, 253-255.
 Richard, 249-255.
 Salmon, 54.
 Osborn, Osborne, Sarah, 249, 251-254.
 Sarah (Stanborough), 255.
 Stephen, 248, 249, 252-255.
 Thomas, 248-255.
 Thomasin, 250, 253.
 W. E., 248.
 William, 252.
 Wilmeth, Willmen, 249, 250, 252, 253.
 Otis, Elizabeth (Webber), 257.
 Paul, 257.
 Oviatt, Mr., 174.
 Thomas, 10.
 Ovit, Alanson Alonzo, 94.
 Avalene, 89.
 Darius Seward, 90.
 David Hamilton, 94.
 Dennis, 90.
 John, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94.
 Lydia, 88.
 Mariah, 91.
 Noamy, 89.
 Rhoda Thankful, 93.
 Packard, Elizabeth, 123.
 Samuel, 123.
 Page, Daniel, 107.
 Lieut. Ephraim, 62.
 George, 105, 107, 111, 114, 115.
 Hannah, 89, 105, 109.
 John, 105.
 Jonathan, 105.
 Martha, 62.
 Mary, 99, 111.
 Moses, 111.
 Nathaniel, 105.
 Rhode, 258.
 Samuel, 105.
 Sarah, 105.
 Timothy, 258.
 Paine, see Payne.
 Palmer, Goodman, 112.
 Caleb, 109.
 Damaris, 109, 111.
 Daniel, 105.
 Deborah, 109.
 Elizabeth, 104.
 Gist, Gift, 135.
 Hannah, 109.
 John, 104, 109.
 Joseph, 24, 109.
 Joshua, 105.
 Judah, 109.
 Lydia, 109.
 Mary, 104.
 Micah, 103, 104, 109, 111.
 Michael, 104, 105, 112, 114, 115.
 Nathan, 109.

- Palmer, Obadiah, 101.
 Phebe, 109.
 Samuel, 111.
 Steven, 109.
 William, 101, 112, 113.
 Papindorpe, Adrien G., 178.
 Paramus, N. J. Dutch Church Baptisms, reviewed, 124.
 Pardee, Martha, 108.
 Parke, Edward, 35.
 Parker, Widow, 19.
 Abraham, 232.
 James, 13.
 John, 116, 152, 183.
 Mary (Jones), 116.
 Samuel, 25, 128, 190.
 Parks, Margaret, 128.
 Parmalee, Ann, 47.
 Asa, Asahel, 190.
 Bethiah, 48, 49.
 Esther, 41, 152.
 Hiel, 41.
 Jemimah, 48.
 Josiah, 41, 48.
 Lemuel, 41.
 Lydia, 41.
 Mary, 38, 48, 98.
 Mercy, 45.
 Nathaniel, 35, 38, 41, 45, 47, 48, 49, 152.
 Phebe, 88.
 Sarah, 35, 38.
 Parmenter, Aaron, 88, 90.
 Mrs. Jane (Craige), 88, 90.
 Rebecca, 88, 90.
 Parnell, Thomas, 184.
 Parsons, Adin, 190.
 Patten, Alexander, 151.
 Patterson, Esther, 54.
 Hezekiah, 54.
 Payne, Paine, Abraham, 52.
 Anna, 52.
 Charity Judson, 52.
 Elizabeth, 52.
 Job, 159, 170.
 John, 159.
 Mary (Martin), 159.
 Patience, 159, 210.
 Ransom, 53.
 Sally Clarendo, 53.
 Samuel, 52, 227.
 Susannah (Eglestone), 170.
 Thomas, 183.
 Payson, Edward, 178.
 Peabody, John, 226.
 Peacock, John, 171, 172.
 Peake, Joseph, 230.
 Pearson, Adin, 190.
 Peck, Ensign, 33.
 Anna B., 54.
 Debrah, 64.
 Elizabeth, 64.
 Hannah, 64.
 Harriet, 54.
 Ira B., 132.
 Joseph, 64, 132-134, 173.
 Philo, 54.
 Rebecca, 132-134.
 Ruth, 64.
 Samuel, 64.
 Sarah, 64.
 Truman, 54.
 Pederick, John, 183.
 Peek, Simon, 230.
 Peet, Abigail, 260.
 Peirce, Abigail, 29.
 Peirson, see Pierson.
 Pell, John, 208.
 Lucy (——) (Brewster), 207, 208.
 Dr. Thomas, 207-209.
 Pelton, Edwin, 59.
 Pendleton, Catherine M., 119.
 Charles A., 119.
 Charlotte A., 119.
 Eliza, 119.
 Eliza Jane, 119.
 Horatio B., 119.
 Lorenzo, 119.
 Mary Ann, 119.
 Robert, 119.
 Pennoyer, Abigail, 260.
 John, 260.
 Penry (John), 90.
 Pepper, Abigail, 118.
 Perkins, Thomas, 182.
 Perley, Alexander, 151.
 Perry, Joseph, 207.
 Peters, Anneke, 74.
 Phelps, Ebenezer, 86.
 Ruth, 87, 88, 91, 92.
 Phillips, ———, 144.
 Caleb, 123.
 Elizabeth (Edson) (Kingman), 123.
 Henry, 180.
 Joshua, 123.
 Mary, 123.
 Nicholas, 123.
 Richard, 123.
 Samuel, 123.

- Phinney, Benjamin, 128.
 John, 128.
 Zaccheus, 127, 128.
- Phippen, Joseph, 227.
- Phips, Sir William, 176.
- Pierpont, Elizabeth, 159.
- Pierson, Mr., 113.
 Abigail, 103.
 Abraham, 47, 101, 102, 103.
 Bartholomew, 223.
 Grace, 101.
 Mary, 47.
 Rebecka, 102.
 Susana, 102.
 Theophilus, 103.
 Thomas, 103.
- Pieters, Grietie, 72.
 Jan, 72.
- Pieterszen, see also Jansen.
 Isaak, 74.
 Jacob, 74.
 Jan, 70-75.
 Peter, 74.
- Pilsbury, William, 182.
- Pinaud, Nicholas, 257.
- Pinney, Josiah, 77.
 Mary, 77.
 Samuel, 77.
- Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J.
 First Settlers, reviewed, 124.
- Place, John, 181.
- Plant, John, 106.
- Platt, Anna (Bostwick), 261.
 Epenetus, 261.
 Joseph, 174.
 Josiah, 174.
 Richard, 171, 172.
 Tamar, 261.
- Platts, Thomas, 182.
- Plumb, Plum, Mr., 112.
 Dorkas, 101.
 Dorothy, 103.
 Elizabeth, 101.
 Johanna, 104.
 John, 34, 101, 103, 112, 113, 174.
 Joseph, 104.
 Mary, 102.
 Robert, 171, 173.
 Samuel, 101, 102, 103, 104, 114, 173.
- Plummer, Charles, 233.
- Pole, Poole, Jane, 178.
- Pollard, William, 181.
- Pomeroy, Elisha, 142.
- Pond, Abigail, 106, 110.
 Josiah, 107.
- Pond, Miriam, 107.
 Nathaniel, 105.
 Samuel, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110,
 114, 115.
 Sarah, 101.
- Pope, John, 184.
 Susanna, 193.
- Porter, Abel, 180, 181.
 Anna, 218.
 Hannah Trowbridge, 53.
 John, 178.
 Richard, 234.
 William, 53.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 257.
 Hannah, 107.
 Marmaduke, 35.
- Poulus, Elizabeth, 74.
- Powell, Darius, 58.
- Power, Mary, 17, 135.
 Thomas, 137.
 Walter, 135.
 William, 137.
- Powers, Azubah (Wheeler), 143, 144.
 Betty, 144.
 Ezekiel, 144, 145.
 Isabel, 144.
 John, 144.
 Jonathan, 145.
 Mary, 149.
 Rebecca (Wheeler), 143, 144.
 Reuben, 142, 144.
- Pra, Annetje Pieters, 75.
 Pieter, 75.
- Pratt, Amasa, 261.
 John, 116.
 Lucy (Shumway), 261.
 Micha, 261.
 Peter, 154, 231.
 Ruth, 261.
- Presidents, Genealogies of the Families
 of, reviewed, 187.
- Preston, Eunice (Frisby) (Morse), 98.
 James Frisby, 93.
 John, 88.
 Reuben, 86, 88, 91, 93, 98.
 Susannah, 95, 98.
 Susannah (Andrews), 88.
- Price, Elizabeth, 232.
- Prime, James, 174.
- Pringle, Ebenezer, 174.
- Prior, Daniel, 163, 164.
 Ebenezer, 163.
 Mary, 163.
 Sarah, 163, 164.
 Susannah, 163.
 Thankful, 163.

- Pritchard, Benjamin, 174.
 Prodoehl, Mrs. Jerome H., 59.
 Proper, Abraham R., 97.
 Prudden, Grace, 174.
 James, 171, 172.
 Peter, 171, 172.
 Putnam, Thomas, 181.
 Pye, David, 85.
 Hester, 84, 85.
 Pynchon, Gov., 62.

 Raglan, Susan, 62.
 Ramsdell, Clemence, 88.
 Gershom, 87, 88.
 Randolph, Howard S. F., 124.
 Rankin, Russell Bruce, 124.
 Ranny, Ebenezer, 167.
 Elizabeth, 155.
 Esther, 167.
 Hannah, 167.
 Mary, 220.
 Ruth, 167.
 Sarah, 167.
 Rapalye, Sara, 74.
 Rawson, Asa, 63, 64.
 Elliot, 63.
 Simeon, 63.
 Stephen, 63.
 Mrs. Stephen, 63.
 Wilson, 63.
 Ray, Susan, 91.
 Raymond, ———, 33.
 Joshua, 195.
 Raysford, Elizabeth, 233.
 John, 232.
 Read, Anna (Keyes), 91.
 Anna S. P. (Hazeltine), 89, 91.
 Charles Joab, 96.
 Charles R., 95, 96.
 Ephraim Smith, 95.
 George Hamilton, 90.
 Julius H., 96.
 Nathaniel, 91.
 Rensalaer S., 95.
 Rensselaer, 89, 90, 91.
 Sally (Smith), 95.
 Sarah Sophia, 95.
 Reddiat, John, 224.
 Redfield, Daniel, 38.
 Ebenezer, 38.
 Elizabeth, 38.
 Lydia, 38.
 Peleg, 38.
 Priscilla, 38.
 Richard, 38.
 Theophilus, 38.

 Redstone, Miss Lillian J., 199.
 Reed, Charles, 191.
 David, 191.
 Jonathan, 191.
 Keturah (Alger), 191.
 Zebulon, 191.
 Reeder, Julia (Haines), 192.
 Julian, 262.
 Julianna (Smith), 262.
 Lydia, 192, 262.
 William, 262.
 Renisch, Mrs. Ella (Arnold), 150.
 Reyniers, Grietje, 70.
 Reynolds, Mr., 94.
 Abigail, 152.
 John, 152.
 Rhodes, Eleazer, 128.
 Jonathan, 190.
 Mary, 128.
 Rice, Hannah, 87.
 Richall, Sigismund, 112, 113, 114.
 Richards, John, 180.
 Mary, 261.
 Richardson, Dorcas, 26.
 Francis, 231.
 Thomas, 140.
 William, 26, 28.
 Ridnap, Joseph, 184.
 Riggs, John S., 64.
 Risdan, Daniel, 94.
 John, 86, 93, 94.
 Rosina A., 94.
 Mrs. Sally, 93, 94.
 Thomas Edgar, 94.
 Roberts, Ann, 155.
 Daniel, 159.
 Desire, 159.
 Ebenezer, 159.
 Ezra, 159.
 James, 155.
 Priscilla, 255.
 Samuel, 159.
 Sarah, 159.
 William, 155, 172, 174, 175.
 Zachariah, 174.
 —hn, 155.
 Robie, Roby, Henry, 230.
 Mary, 96.
 Robins, Benjamin, 103.
 John, 103, 104, 114.
 Thomas, 178.
 Robinson, John, 178.
 Mary, 98.
 Rockwell, Ebenezer, 169.
 Edward, 169.
 Elizabeth, 168, 169.

- Rockwell, Hannah, 169.
 John, 169.
 Joseph, 169.
 William, 169.
 Roe, A. S., 205.
 Daniel, 205.
 Deborah (Brewster), 204-206.
 John, 205.
 Joseph B., 204, 205.
 Rogers, Rodgers, Capt., 33.
 Augustin, 26.
 Betsey W., 120, 121.
 Debbe, 27.
 Eleazer, 174.
 Elisabeth, 48.
 James, 172, 208.
 James H., 121.
 John, 106, 114, 171, 172, 173, 225.
 Joseph, 120, 121.
 Josiah, 106.
 Mary, 106.
 Nathaniel, 26, 27, 28.
 Nellie E., 122.
 Noah, 104, 106, 114, 115.
 Samuel, 48.
 Sidney L., 121.
 Sumner, 121.
 Rolfe, ———, 128.
 Hannah, 62.
 Rollo, Alexander, 161.
 Rood, Solomon, 32.
 Roots, Richard, 8.
 Rose, Widow, 115.
 Abigail, 110.
 Bethiah, 111.
 Daniel, 107.
 David, 110.
 Deborah, 104.
 Dorcas, 101.
 Elizabeth, 104.
 Hannah, 106, 109, 110, 111.
 Jacob, 110.
 John, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114.
 Jonathan, 104, 106, 110, 114, 115.
 Lydia, 106, 109.
 Mary, 102.
 Robert, 101, 102, 112, 113.
 Sarah, 63, 105.
 Rosewell, Mr., 114.
 Elizabeth, 106.
 William, 106, 114.
 Rosseter, John, 39.
 Josiah, 49.
 Mary, 49.
 Row, Elias, 226.
 Rowell, Mary, 168.
 Rundle, Elizabeth, 191.
 Joseph, 191.
 Russ, Ebenezer, 32.
 Russell, Rev., 108, 109.
 Abigail, 109, 110.
 Daniel, 110.
 Ebenezer, 110.
 John, 109.
 Jonathan, 110.
 Samuel, 109, 110.
 Timothy, 110.
 Ruddy, Rutty, Abigail, 41, 48.
 Cary, 41.
 Edward, 35, 41, 48, 49.
 Ezrah, 48.
 Judeth, 48.
 Kathron, 49.
 Mercy, 41.
 Phebe, 41.
 Rachel, 48.
 Rebeckah, 41, 48.
 Thomas, 41.
 Sabin, Abishai, 29.
 Allice, 27.
 John, 27.
 Noah, 27, 32.
 Sylvanus, 32.
 William, 226.
 Saffin, Elizabeth, 228.
 Safford, John, 152.
 Sage, David, 157, 166.
 Elizabeth, 166.
 John, 166.
 Mary, 157, 166.
 Mercy, 166.
 Timothy, 166.
 St. John, Mercy, 61.
 Salter, Phebe, 149.
 Samson, A. J., 97.
 Mrs. Charlotte L., 97.
 Edward Jewett, 97.
 Samuell, Mr., the dutchman, 112.
 Sanders, John, 233.
 Sanderson, Hannah, 62.
 Sandford, Jacob, 178.
 Sanford, Samford, Widow, 175.
 Andrew, 174.
 Elizabeth, 166.
 Ephraim, 174.
 Samuel, 173.
 Sarah, 181.
 Thomas, 171, 172.
 William, 117.

- Sargent, Goodwife, 100.
John, 112, 113.
Jonathan, 100, 113.
Thomas, 114.
- Savage, Abigail, 221.
Elizabeth, 221, 222.
Hannah, 221, 222.
John, 220, 221, 222.
Mary, 220, 221.
Mary (Ranny), 220, 221, 222.
Mercy, 221.
Nathaniel, 222.
Rachel, 221, 222.
Sarah, 221, 222.
Thomas, 220, 221.
William, 221.
- Sawkins, Nicholas, 250.
- Sawman, Marie, 250.
- Scarlett, John, 178.
- Schenck, Mrs., 7, 8.
- Schermerhoorens, Jacob J., 178.
- Schill, Gertrude, 151.
- Seovel, Abigail, 157.
Elizabeth, 157.
Hannah, 157.
James, 157.
Martha, 157.
Mercy, 157.
Sarah, 157.
- Sears, Eliza Turney, 55.
Lyman, 55.
- Seeley, Seelye, Alson, 52.
Ephraim, 146.
Robert, 60.
- Selleck, Mrs. Lillian L. M., 116.
- Selsby, Silby, Samuel, 230.
- Seward, George, 114.
- Seymour, Rachel, 190.
- Shafflin, Michael, 224.
- Shaller, Nathaniel, 41.
Thomas, 41.
- Sharpey, Nathaniel, 251.
- Shaw, David, 26, 27, 28.
Dunkin, 27.
James, 30, 197, 233.
Jane, 27.
Joshua, 26, 27, 32.
Julius, 27.
Mary (Mitchell), 197.
Seth, 26, 27, 28.
William, 29.
Zuba, 26.
- Sheild, Daniel, 27.
John, 27, 30.
- Sheldon, Abigail, 59.
Augustus Russell, 59.
Benjamin, 59.
Daniel, 59.
Gardner, 59.
Harriet, 59.
- Shelley, Sarah, 181.
- Shenton, John, 224.
- Shepard, Joseph, 131.
Trial, 135.
- Shepherd, Mehitabel, 63.
- Sherburne, Hezekiah Calkins, 190.
Jethro, 190.
- Sherman, Mr., 112, 113.
Anna, 52.
Betsey, 52.
Daniel, 190, 192.
Hannah, 190.
Horatio, 95, 96.
John, 92, 171, 172.
Josiah, 52.
Lemuel, 52.
Nancy, 192.
Nancy (Beardsley), 95, 96.
Roger, 190.
Stanley, 95.
Sylvia (Hull), 92.
Walker, 52.
- Sherwood, Clara, 88.
Guy, 90.
Joanna (Noble), 88, 89, 90.
John, 88, 90.
Joseph, 87.
Lucy, 88, 89.
Lucy (Barber), 88, 90.
Mary, 87.
Nathan, 87, 88, 89, 90.
Thomas, 6.
- Shether, Deborah, 43.
Elizabeth, 42, 48.
Hannah, 35, 42.
John, 35, 42, 48, 151.
Mary, 43.
Samuel, 43.
- Shewell, Thomas, 207.
- Shove, George, 178.
Sampson, 224.
- Shumway, Lucy, 261.
Oliver, 261.
- Sibley, J. L., 204.
- Sill, Joseph, 154.
- Silliman, Clarissa, 54.
Deodate, 55.
Hannah, 55.
Katy, 54.
- Simple, John, 226.

- Simpson, George, 184.
 Julia, 100.
 Sisson, Mary, 227.
 Skidmore, Polly, 259.
 Slade, Ann (Osborne), 252.
 Godfrey, 252.
 William, 252.
 Slough, Slow, William, 171, 172.
 Small, Benjamin, 224.
 Smarte, John, 250, 253.
 Smith, Abel I., 55.
 Abraham, 156.
 Arthur, 262.
 Benjamin, 174, 255.
 Clarissa (Briggs), 90, 91.
 Cynthia, 95, 97.
 David, 221.
 Delia, 90.
 Dorothy, 140.
 Ebenezer, 37, 221.
 Edward, 225.
 Elizabeth, 37, 157.
 Elizabeth (Lay), 154.
 Elnathan, 48.
 Ephraim, 87, 173.
 Eunice, 221.
 Grace, 174.
 Hannah, 48, 76, 77.
 Hannah (Rice), 87.
 Henry, 62, 222.
 Herbert F., 199, 203.
 Hope, 156.
 Hugh, 76.
 Joab, 90, 95.
 Job, 203.
 Jobanah, 157.
 John, 90, 91, 172, 173, 174.
 John Briggs, 90.
 Jonathan, 157.
 Joseph, 157.
 Juliana, 262.
 Lawrence, 19.
 Margaret, 37.
 Martha, 221.
 Mary, 221, 255.
 Mary (Baldwin), 255.
 Mary (Helme), 262.
 Mehitable, 157.
 Nehemiah, 153.
 Rachel, 115.
 Rebecca (Parmenter), 88, 90.
 Richard, 115, 154.
 Ruth, 221.
 Sally, 95.
 Sally (Soule) (Merrill), 95.
 Samuel, 156, 262.
 Samuel Haines, 262.
 Sarah, 221.
 Smith, Susanna, 157.
 Thomas, 37, 101, 232.
 Timothy, 255.
 Walter, 174.
 William, 87, 88, 90, 157, 255.
 Snyder, ———, 151.
 Rachel, 151.
 Soluce (?), Joseph, 32.
 Somes, Morris, 233.
 Soule, Cynthia, 86.
 Eunice (Hungerford), 86.
 Joseph, 86.
 Sally, 95.
 Southwick, Benjamin, 144.
 Ichabod, 143.
 Isaac, 145.
 Jesse, 146.
 Jonathan, 145.
 Mary, 144, 145.
 Sarah (Wheeler), 143, 144.
 Sparhawk, Rev. John, 109.
 Nathaniel, 229.
 Sparrey, John, 181.
 Spaulding, Jonathan, 32.
 Phineas, 140.
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 62.
 Sprague, Capt. Ephraim, 117.
 Francis, 117.
 Springer, Elizabeth (Case), 23.
 Squier, Mrs. Asa, 88.
 Stacey, William, 32.
 Stacy, Mrs. Simon, 32.
 Stafford, Sir John, 210.
 Josiah, 22, 24.
 Stallion, Margaret, 35.
 Stanborough, Martha, 190.
 Sarah, 255.
 Stanciliff, Widow, 155.
 James, 155, 210.
 Martha, 210.
 Mary, 210.
 Sarah, 210.
 William, 210.
 Stanley, Anna, 130.
 Mathew, 183.
 Nathan, 130.
 Staples, Thomas, 178.
 Starlin, Daniel, 34.
 Starr, Benjamin, 34, 153, 166.
 Comfort, 166, 167.
 Daniel, 166.
 Hannah, 166.
 Joseph, 166.
 Rachel, 166.
 Thomas, 166.

- Start, George, 91.
Relief, 91.
- Stearns, Sarah (Beers), 6.
- Stebbins, Widow Abigail, 32.
Bethuel, 27, 32.
James, 27, 28, 30, 32.
Jesse, 29, 32.
John, 34.
Justin, 29.
Lucy, 27.
Mercy, 29.
Molly, 27.
Thomas, 32.
Titus, 27.
- Stedde, John, 250.
- Stedman, John, 139.
Mary (Wheeler) (Adkins), 139.
- Stent, Dorothy, 104, 108.
Eleazer, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115.
Elizabeth, 105, 107, 108.
Elnathan, 108.
Joseph, 107.
Mary, 105, 106.
Mehetabell, 107, 108.
Samuel, 105.
Thomas, 104.
- Sterling, see Starlin.
- Sterns, Mary, 120.
- Stevens, Stephens, Abigail, 37, 42.
Amos, 43.
Benjamin, 92.
Daniel, 44.
Dosithaous, 42.
Ebenezer, 37, 42, 49.
Elisabeth, 37, 46, 49.
Elnathan, 44.
Hannah, 39, 43.
Henry, 42.
Israel, 43, 49.
James, 39, 43.
Jeremiah, 49.
Jerusha, 44.
John, 35, 42, 46, 49.
Jonathan, 37, 50.
Joseph, 37, 42.
Josiah, 36, 39, 44, 46.
Judith, 38.
Lydia, 49.
Mary, 39, 46.
Mercy, 39.
Nehemiah, 43.
Patience, 39.
Peter, 42.
Phebe, 37, 42, 46.
Rebeckah, 35.
Remember, 49.
- Stevens, Roger, 141.
Samuel, 46, 49, 115.
Sarah, 39, 46.
Thomas, 35, 36, 37, 46, 49, 156.
Timothy, 46.
Victorine (Gleason), 92.
William, 38, 39, 42, 46.
Zeruia, 49.
- Stille, Jacob Cornelissen, 73.
- Stillwell, Direk, 74.
- Stilson, Vincent, 173.
- Stimson, Joseph, 32.
- Stocking, Elizabeth, 162.
George, 162.
- Stockwell, Eleazer, 106.
Quintan, 106.
- Stoddard, Anthony, 224.
- Stone, Anne, Mrs. Anne L., 96, 97, 98.
Daniel, 226.
Edwin Putnam, 96.
Emeline A., 97.
Gemima A., 94.
Harriet Christian, 96.
Jemima, 89.
Joan, 184.
Loraine, 57.
Mary (Alden), 87, 88.
Moses, 87, 88.
Polly, 88.
Putnam, 87, 89, 90, 91.
Putnam G., 90, 97, 98.
Widow Susannah, 174.
- Stonhill, Henry, 171, 172.
- Stoothoff, Elbert E., 233.
- Stow, Abigail, 212, 215.
Amy, 212.
Bethiah, 215.
Daniel, 212.
Dorothy, 212, 217.
Elizabeth, 156, 212.
Esther, 215.
Esther (Mould), 215.
Esther (Willcock), 212.
Experience, 214.
Hannah, 214.
Hannah (Wetmore), 214.
Hope, 156, 212, 213.
Hope (Fletcher), 212.
Ichabod, 212, 213.
Isaac, 215.
Jedediah, 215.
John, 212, 214.
Jonathan, 215.
Lucia, 215.
Margaret, 160.
Martha, 215.
Mary, 162, 214, 220.
Mary (Attwater), 212.

- Stow, Mary (Wetmore), 214.
 Nathaniel, 214.
 Phebe, 212.
 Rachel, 160, 212.
 Rebecka (Bow), 212.
 Samuel, 212, 214, 215.
 Sarah, 214.
 Stephen, 215.
 Thankfull, 212, 214.
 Thomas, 162, 212, 214, 215, 220.
 Stream, John, 172.
 Widow Martha, 174.
 Strong family records, 188.
 Hannah, 255.
 Jacob, 77.
 John, 76, 77, 188.
 Mary, 77.
 Studd, Mary, 5.
 Sturdevant, Isaac Northrop, 91.
 Joanna (Conger), 89.
 John, 89.
 Sophy B., 91.
 Sumner, Deacon, 219.
 Abigail (Bodwell), 219.
 Daniel, 219.
 Elizabeth, 219.
 Hannah, 219.
 Hezekiah, 219.
 William, 219.
 Sunderland, John, 86.
 Zeruiah, 86.
 Sutton, Anne, 82.
 Edward, Lord Dudley, 82.
 Swaine, Mr., 112, 113.
 Christian, 103.
 Daniel, 101, 102, 103, 104, 114, 115.
 Deborah, 102, 104.
 Dorcas, 103.
 John, 103.
 Jonathan, 104.
 Mary, 100, 101, 102.
 Phebe, 102.
 Samuel, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 112, 113.
 Sarah, 104.
 William, 101, 113.
 Swan, Rev. Benjamin, 185.
 Swart, Barent Direksen, 71.
 Swett, ———, 119.
 Sarah C., 120, 121.
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 26.
 Lucyna, 27.
 Nathaniel, 26, 27, 28, 32.
 Symmes, Sym, Mr., 68.
 Ann, 68.
 Catherin (———), 68, 69.
 Dorothy, 68.
 Symmes, Elizabeth, 68.
 Eve, 68.
 Robert, 68.
 Timothie, 68.
 William, 67-69.
 Zacharie, 68.
 Rev. Zeechariah, 67-69.
 Taintor, Mrs. Dorcas, 108.
 Elizabeth, 101, 102, 104.
 Johana, 102.
 John, 101, 114, 115.
 Michael, Micah, 101, 102, 103, 114.
 Sarah, 103.
 Talcott, Eunice, 130.
 John, 179.
 Joseph, 130.
 Taplin, Marinda, 95, 96.
 Tapp, Edmond, 171, 172.
 Tappin, Ann, Anna, 170, 211.
 Elizabeth, 170.
 Hannah, 158.
 James, 170, 211.
 Mary, 170.
 Tarbel, Elijah, 33.
 Tarbell, Martha, 196.
 Thomas, 196.
 Taylor, Rev., 97.
 Abraham, 135.
 Asahel, 191.
 Daniel, 116.
 Gideon, 191.
 Mehitabel, 191.
 Timothy, 191.
 Terrel, Terrill, Daniel, 173.
 John, 174.
 Roger, 171.
 Terrie, John, 250.
 Thatcher, Thomas, 181.
 Thaxter, John, 224.
 Thayer, Aaron, 94.
 Peggy, 88, 94.
 Thomas, John, 210.
 Marie, 75.
 Thompson, Anthony, 202.
 Benjamin F., 200-202.
 Elizabeth, 203.
 Hannah (Brewster), 200, 202, 203.
 John, 181, 200-203.
 ——— Ludlow, 200.
 Mary, 201-203, 217.
 Mary (Richards), 261.
 Samuel, 200, 202-204, 261.
 Sibill, 68.
 William, 179, 202, 203.

- Thorp, Thorpe, Ashbel R., 259.
Caius, 259.
Catharine L. (V. D. Beargh), 259.
Charles Ives, 259, 260.
Cornelius W. Burgh, 259.
David, David Cears, 259, 260.
Elizabeth, 259, 260.
Emely, 259.
George, 81.
Glen, 259.
Horace Lee, 259, 260.
Isaac Garvin, 259, 260.
Isaac Newton, 259.
John, 259, 260.
John Henry, 259.
John Moseley, 259, 260.
Lucius, 259, 260.
Mary (Fosdick), 259.
Mary E., 259.
Minerva (Bradnay), 259.
Minervy (De Bora), 259.
Nancy Ann, 259.
Polly (Skidmore), 259.
Polly Ann, 259.
Russel, 259.
Samuel Ruggles, 259, 260.
Stephenell, 259, 260.
Steven N., 260.
Thomas, 259.
- Throckmorton, Throgmorton, Anne, 83.
Bassingbourne, 80, 84, 85.
Clement, 80, 83.
Dorothy, 81.
Elizabeth, 81.
Francis, 82, 83.
Freegift, 82.
Henry, 82.
Job, 80, 83, 85.
John, 79-85.
Joseph, 82, 83.
Judith, 83.
Lionell, 84.
Michael, 83.
Miles, 84.
Nicholas, 81, 83.
Rebecca, 83.
Robert, 84.
Simon, 82.
Thomas, Sir Thomas, 81, 82, 84.
Timothy, 83.
William, Sir William, 81, 83.
- Throop, Martha, 62.
Capt. William, 62, 128.
- Thurston, John, 183.
- Thurton, Thomas, 179.
- Tibballs, Josiah, 174.
Thomas, 171, 172, 173, 174.
- Till, Elizabeth, 179.
- Tillison, Jane, 104.
- Tolman, Thomas, 19.
- Tomkins, Micah, Michael, 171, 172.
- Tooker, Alathea, 56.
Ann Jennet, 56, 57.
Daniel, 56.
Harriet, 56.
James, 56, 57.
Joseph, 206.
Martha, 56.
- Tooly, Tooley, Agnes, 41.
Andrew, 41.
Christopher, 41, 48.
Elizabeth, 41.
Esther, 41.
Johannah, 41.
John, 41.
Judith, 41.
Mary, 41.
William, 41.
- Topping, Lydia (Wilford), 107.
Thomas, 171, 172.
- Torrey, Asa, 26.
Clarence A., 205.
Hannah, 26.
Jonathan, 26, 27, 28, 33.
Joseph, 27.
Mary, 26.
William, 26.
- Tourtelott, Benjamin, 229.
- Tovey, John, 183.
- Towley, Thomas, 180.
- Townsend, James, 234.
John, 25, 125.
Thomas, 25.
- Townshend, Charles H., 25.
- Towsly, Hannah, 29.
- Tozer, Susan, 260.
- Tracy, Ahira, 91.
Clarissa, 99.
Harmon Northrop, 99.
Hayden, 99.
Jonathan, 152.
Lemira, 92.
Lucretia Northrop, 99.
Solomon, 116.
William, 81.
- Travis, Daniel, 234.
Richard, 231.
- Treadwell, Tredwell, Edward, 112, 113.
Rebecca, 139.
Samuel, 139.
- Trent, Joseph, 174.
Robert, 171, 173, 174.
- Truesdell, Rebecca, 108.

- Trull, Anna, 89.
Elizabeth, 144, 145.
- Truman, Joseph, 34.
- Trumbull, Hannah, 76.
John, 76, 225.
Joseph, 76, 77.
- Tucker, see Tooker.
- Turner, Abigail, 169, 192, 213.
Bates, 87.
Edward, 169, 213.
Elizabeth, 168, 169.
Hannah, 169.
Humphrey, 192.
Jeremiah, 211.
John, 131, 169, 179, 192.
Mary, 161, 169.
Richard, 169.
Sarah (——) (Blake), 213.
Stephen, 169, 213.
- Turnery, Turnary, Abigail, 39.
Ananias, 39.
John, 39.
Thomas, 39.
- Turney, Anna, 53.
Benjamin, 7, 8.
Elijah, 53.
Eunice, 53.
Jane, 53.
Joel, 55.
Judith, 6.
Rachel (Briscoe), 53.
Robert, 8.
Ruth, 55.
Wakeman, 53.
Walter, 53.
Wheeler, 55.
William, 53.
- Tuttle, Abraham, 51.
John, 223.
Mary, 51.
- Tyler, Abigail, 106, 111.
Anne, 107.
Deborah, 106, 108.
Doreas, 106.
Ebenezer, 109.
Elizabeth, 107, 108, 111.
Elnathan, 110.
Francis, 106.
George, 106, 107, 108, 109.
Hannah, 107, 108, 110.
Hopedstill, 152.
Isaac, 106, 110, 111.
Jemima, 108.
John, 105, 107, 108, 110.
Joseph, 110.
Martha, 108.
Mary, 107, 108, 109.
- Tyler, Patience, 110.
Peter, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 115.
Roger, 107.
Samuel, 107.
William, 173.
- Udall, Deborah, 56.
Elizabeth, 56.
Frances, 56.
Joseph, 56.
Mary, 56.
Philip, 55, 56.
Zebulon, 56.
- Uffot, John, 174.
Thomas, 171, 172.
- Underwood, Magdalen, 224.
- Upham, Anna, 33.
Benjamin, 33.
- Upson, Archibald, 50.
Emily, 51.
Emily M., 51.
Jerusha, 50.
Laura (Harrison), 50.
Lee, 51.
Manly, 50.
Martha, 51.
Roxana (Lewis), 51.
Ruth (Cowles), 50.
Capt. Samuel, 50.
Selah, 51.
- Utlar, Jemima, 33.
- Van Borsum, Egbert, 72.
- Van Cent, Jan, 75.
- Van Couwenhoven, William Gerritsen, 74.
- Vanderbeeck, Conradus, 73.
- Vanderpool, Anthony C., 179.
- Van Dyk, Van Dyck, Anetje Jans, 74, 75.
Jan, 74.
Peter Janz, 75.
- Van Groeningen, Grietje Jans, 72.
- Vander Hoykens, Cornelis, 71.
- Van Huysen, Van Housem, Jan Pieterszen, 70-73, 75.
Elsje (——), 71, 73.
- Van Rotterdam, Jan, 71.
- Van Tienhoven, Cornelis, 70, 71.
- Vaughn, Daniel, 62.
- Vaught, Louisa, 59.
- Vedder, John, 151.

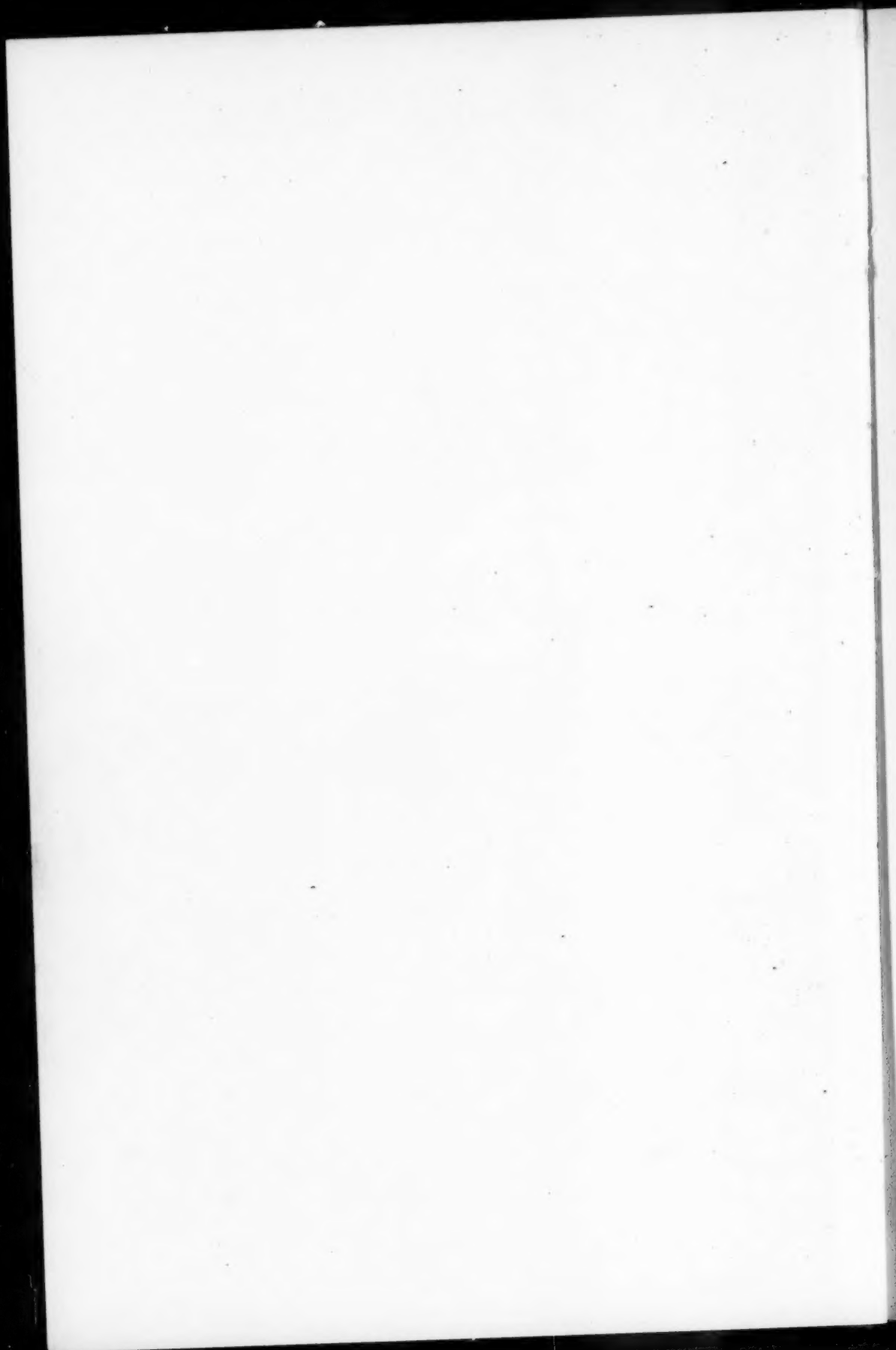
- Venn, J. A., 68.
John, 68.
Vergoose, Susanna, 180.
Verin, Nathaniel, 184.
Versteeg, Dingman, 124.
Viall, John, 225.
Villeman, Lea, 61.
Vining, John, 180.
Vosburgh, Gertrug, 179.
- Wade, Jonathan, 179.
Wadsworth, Christopher, 228.
Waite, Gamaliel, 179.
Wajgatt (?), Davis, 33.
Wakeman, Mr., 11.
Ebenezer, 88.
Elizabeth (Webb), 88.
Eunice, 88.
Walbridge, Ames, 27, 33.
Mary, 27.
Walker, David C., 86.
Enos, 86.
Isaac, 232.
Richard, 179.
Robert, 226.
Walkins, see Watkins.
Walleis, John, 250, 251.
Waller, Mary, 210.
Wallis, Rachel, 90.
Wallstone, John, 36, 37.
Thomas, 37.
Walrath, Margaret, 151.
Nancy, 151.
Ward, Abigail, 40, 103, 104, 166.
Andrew, 9, 36, 40, 45, 46, 163.
Ann, Anne, Anna, 158, 166, 170.
Daniel, 166.
Dorcas, 104.
Dorothy, 158, 166.
Elizabeth, 104, 168.
Esther, 163.
George, 100, 112, 113.
Hannah, 103.
Hannah (Tappin), 158.
Hester, 40, 46.
Ichabod, 44.
Ira, 44.
James, 158, 168.
John, 40, 101, 102, 103, 104, 112, 113, 114, 158, 163, 168.
Jonathan, 166.
Josias, 104.
Lawrence, 112, 113.
- Ward, Martha, 166.
Mary, 44, 102, 104, 158, 163, 168, 169, 215.
Mercy, 44, 104.
Nathaniel, 102.
Pelatiah, 44.
Peter, 36, 40, 44.
Phebe, 158.
Samuel, 40, 45, 102, 103, 104, 114, 115, 168.
Sarah, 40, 102, 158, 159, 168.
Susana, 158.
Tabitha, 103.
Thomas, 158.
William, 40, 158, 159, 163, 166, 227.
- Wardell, Mary, 109.
Ware, Betsey, 258.
David, 258.
Wareing, John, 226.
Warner, Widow, 30.
Abigail, 218, 221.
Andrew, 218.
Bethia, 215.
Deliverance (Bissell), 215.
Elizabeth, 215.
Elizabeth (Grant), 213, 215.
Elizabeth (Ranny), 155.
Hannah, 218.
John, 101, 103, 155, 215, 218.
Jonathan, 155.
Joseph, 218.
Mary, 101, 215, 218, 220.
Mary (Ward), 215.
Mehitabel, 215.
Phebe, 91.
Rebecca, 170, 218.
Robert, 213, 215.
Ruth, 215.
Samuel, 213, 215, 218.
Sarah, 167, 215.
Seth, 215.
- Warren, Mary, 88, 91.
Samuel, 87.
Warriner, Elizabeth, 76.
James, 28.
Washburn, Elizabeth (Mitchell), 197.
John, 197.
Waters, Henry F., 25.
Watkins family, 191.
Hezekiah, 53.
Joanna, 53.
Rhoda, 53.
Sarah, 53.
- Watson, Rebecca, 153.
Watts, Elizabeth (Osborne), 251, 252.
Richard, 251, 252.

- Webb, Elizabeth, 88.
 John, 10.
 Webber, Elizabeth, 257.
 Mrs. Francis, 33.
 Michael, Descendants, reviewed, 256-257.
 Winslow L., 256.
 Webster, Eunice, 88, 93.
 James, 234.
 John, 157.
 Jonathan, 157.
 Robert, 157.
 Sarah, 157.
 Susanna, 157.
 Weed, John, 61, 63.
 Mary, 61, 63.
 Weld, John, 182.
 Wellman, Benjamin, 42.
 Concurrence, 49.
 Elisabeth, 35, 48.
 Gideon, 42, 47, 49.
 Mercy, 42.
 Samuel, 37.
 Sarah, 37.
 William, 37, 42, 45, 47, 48.
 Wells, Welles, Ebenezer, 190.
 Hugh, 9.
 Humphrey, 182.
 Jonathan, 179.
 Joseph, 95, 98.
 Samuel, 129.
 Seymour, 59.
 Thomas, 185.
 Welsh, Welch, Thomas, 171, 172, 174.
 Wensley, John, 181.
 Werner, Charles J., 202.
 Wesson, Wiesen, Thomas, 70.
 West, Abigail, 164.
 Benjamin, 164.
 Hannah, 164.
 Joseph, 179.
 Mary, 164.
 Westcott, Wascot, Ruth, 36.
 Westover, Elisabeth, 37.
 Hannah, 37.
 Jane, 37.
 Jonas, 37.
 Margaret, 37.
 Wetherbee, Ephraim, 141.
 Wetherby, John, 137, 138.
 Jonathan, 138.
 Wetmore, Abigail, 213, 221.
 Abigail (Warner), 221.
 Benjamin, 213.
 Beriah, 160, 161.
 Bethiah, 161.
 Caleb, 160.
 Deborah, 211.
 Dorcas (———) (Allin), 211.
 Ebenezer, 221.
 Elizabeth, 139, 212, 217, 221.
 Elizabeth (Hubard), 212.
 Esther, 211.
 Hannah, 157, 161, 167, 213, 214.
 Hope, 161.
 Ichabod, 160.
 Izrahiah, 157, 160.
 James, 160.
 Jeremiah, 160.
 John, 166, 221, 222.
 Joseph, 160.
 Josiah, 160.
 Katharine (Leeke), 213.
 Margaret, 161.
 Mary, 213, 214, 221, 222.
 Mary (Savage), 221.
 Mehitabel, 160, 213.
 Nathaniel, 160, 211.
 Rachel, 160.
 Samuel, 157.
 Sarah, 157, 160, 213.
 Seth, 160.
 Stow, 160.
 Thomas, 157, 160, 161, 212, 213.
 Whaley, Susannah, 90.
 Whalley, regicide, 11.
 Wheaden, Wheton, Abraham, 111.
 Ann, 111.
 Deborah, 111.
 Hannah, 105.
 John, 106, 111.
 Mary, 111.
 Thomas, 105, 106, 114, 115.
 Wheeler, ———, 151.
 Abiah, 5.
 Abigail, 148, 149.
 Agnes, 4.
 Alice (———), 4.
 Anne, 4.
 Azubah, 143, 144, 147.
 Catherine (———), 5.
 Charles, 144.
 David, 148.
 Deliverance, 17, 135, 138, 143, 144, 149.
 Dorcas, 148.
 Elizabeth, 5, 6, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149.
 Ephraim, 5, 7, 8, 17, 135-139, 141-144.
 Esther, 138.
 Experience (Nash), 148.
 Frances (———), 6.

- Wheeler, George, 5, 6, 143, 144, 148, 226.
 George Washington, 147, 148.
 Glazier, 143, 144.
 Gleason, 144.
 Hannah, 5.
 Henry, 6.
 Henry M., 5.
 Isaac, 6.
 Isabel, 6.
 Jane, 4, 137, 138, 140.
 Jerusha, 148.
 Johan, 4.
 John, 4, 5, 6, 8.
 Jonathan, 148.
 Joseph, 5, 12, 17, 135-138, 143-147, 150, 174.
 Joseph Dowty, 148.
 Joshua, 6.
 Josiah, 53.
 Mary, 5, 138, 139, 143, 144, 148, 149, 174.
 Mary (Power), 136-139.
 Mary (Southwick), 147.
 Meriah (Glazier), 142, 143.
 Nabby, 149.
 Nathaniel, 10, 17, 135.
 Obadiah, 5, 6.
 Polly, 53.
 Rebecca, 138, 139, 143, 144.
 Richard, 4-6.
 Ruth, 6, 10, 13, 14, 17, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144.
 Sarah, 6, 143, 144.
 Silence, 148.
 Susannah, 5, 6.
 Thomas, 4-17, 135, 137, 171, 172, 174, 227.
 Timothy, 5, 10-12, 17, 135, 227.
 Walter Hall, 57.
 Mrs. Walter Hall, 58.
 Warren, 59.
 William, 5, 6, 137, 143, 144, 174.
 Whipple, Jennett, 224.
 Jonathan, 86.
 Rosina, 91.
 Whitecomb, James, 222.
 White, Asa, 33.
 Elizabeth, 208, 209.
 John, 179.
 Mary, 208, 209.
 Nathaniel, 208, 209, 222.
 Sarah, 59.
 Susan, 223.
 Whitehead, Damaris, 105, 109.
 Eliphalet, 105.
 Elizabeth, 106, 111.
 Hannah, 104, 110.
 Whitehead, John, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 114, 115.
 Martha, 105.
 Mary, 104.
 Samuel, 105.
 Thomas, 106.
 Whiting, Mary, 164.
 William, 164.
 Whitman, Zachariah, 171, 172, 175.
 Whitmore, see also Wetmore.
 Abigail, 163.
 Daniel, 163.
 Ebenezer, 163.
 Elizabeth, 163.
 Francis, 163.
 Hannah, 163.
 Hezekiah, 163.
 Jacob, 163.
 Margery, 163.
 Mary, 163.
 Nathaniel, 163.
 Whittelsey, Martha (Jones), 116.
 Whitway, Thomas, 100, 112, 113.
 Wiborne, Wyborne, Joan, 249, 253.
 Richard, 252.
 Wilcox, Willcock, Christopher, 100.
 Curtis, 100.
 Daniel, 22.
 Elisabeth, 49.
 Ephraim, 155.
 Esther, 155, 212.
 Hannah, 47.
 Hannah (Cook), 22.
 Israel, 157, 222.
 Jane, 155.
 Janna, 155.
 John, 45, 155, 157, 222.
 Joseph, 47.
 Katherine, 157.
 Martha, 49.
 Mary, 22, 49, 155, 157.
 Ruth, 47.
 Samuel, 47, 49, 116, 157, 222.
 Sarah, 222.
 Sarah (Savage), 222.
 Silence (Hands), 155.
 Thankful, 155.
 Thomas, 49, 222.
 William, 116.
 Willcockson, Abel, 44.
 Anna, 44.
 Daniel, 43.
 David, 44.
 Elisha, 44.
 Hannah, 36, 37, 44, 152.
 Jeremiah, 44.
 Jonathan, 43.

- Willeokson, Joseph, 36, 37, 44, 152.
 Josiah, 45.
 Lois, 44.
 Lydia, 44.
 Mary, 44, 45.
 Nathaniel, 36, 37, 43, 47.
 Obadiah, 45.
 Ruth, 44, 45.
 Samuel, 36, 44, 45.
 Sarah, 35, 43.
 Stephen, 44.
 Thomas, 43.
 William, 37, 45.
Wild, Mrs. Laura L., 99.
Wilder, Hoyt Romeo, 100.
 Lavinia M., 100.
Wilford, Mr., 114.
 Ann, 109.
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 109.
 John, 114, 115.
 Lydia, 107.
 Richard, 109.
Wilkins, ———, 17.
Wilkinson, Edward, 174.
Willard, Anna, 90.
 Caleb, 148.
 Margaret, 138.
 Samuel, 141, 145.
 Simon, 15, 138.
Wille, Elizabeth (Harvey), 33.
Willems, Lydia, 61.
Williams, Abigail (Clark), 160.
 Abraham, 47.
 Alvah, 128.
 Annah, 160.
 Asa, 128.
 Augustian, 42.
 Bathiah, 42.
 Clarissa, 128.
 Daniel, 42, 45, 102.
 Elijah, 62.
 Elisha, 147.
 Ephraim, 146.
 Experience, 45.
 Hannah, 42, 45, 108.
 Israel, 146.
 John, 160, 195, 228.
 Joseph, 128.
 Judah, 147.
 Laura, 128.
 Leonard, 128.
 Mary, 38, 39, 47.
 Mathew, 42.
 Nathaniel, 45.
 Richard, 102, 112, 113.
 Robert, 38, 39.
Williams, Roger, 84.
 Roxy, 128.
 Samuel, 102.
 Sarah, 128.
 Thomas, 36, 45, 47.
Williamson, William, 70.
Willson, John, 226.
Winder, Samuel, 233.
Windiett, John, 230.
Winn, Ann, 184.
Winslead, J., 196.
Winslow, ———, 176.
 Hannah, 89, 92, 96.
 Jedediah, 89.
Winter, Alpheus, 199.
Winton, Benjamin, 55.
 John, 55.
 Rebecca, 55.
Wiswell, Henry Grant, 122.
 Howard B., 122.
 Howard Everett, 122.
 John, 229.
 Kay Elizabeth, 122.
 Robert Francis, 122.
Withrell, Daniel, 33.
Wolfertsen, Pieter, 75.
Wood, Azubah Ann, 148.
 David, 26.
 Ebenezer, 33.
 John, 63.
 Jonathan, 26.
 Joseph, 27.
 Ruth, 5, 8.
 Silas, 199, 200.
 Stephen, 26, 27, 28, 33.
 Susan, 250.
 William, 8.
Woodbridge, John, 40.
 Mercy, 40.
Woodbury, Humphrey, 183.
 Nicholas, 184.
Woodhull, Samuel, 262.
Woodland, Edward, 251.
 John, 251.
Woodman, Robert, 20.
Woodmanse, Sarah, 36.
Woodruff, Anna, 93.
 Capt. and Mrs. J. W., 56.
 Nathan, 93.
Woods, Thomas, 228.
Woodworth, Erastus, 58.
 Lydia (Reeder), 262.
 Samuel, 192, 262.

- Woodys, Woodis, Henry, 13.
Woolford, Woodfall, Richard, 180.
Wooster, Mrs., 90.
 Benjamin, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95.
 Benjamin H. R., 91.
 Charlotte E., 91, 92.
 Henry Howard, 96.
 Lemira, 95, 96, 97.
 Louisa C., 90, 95.
 Mary E., 96.
 Phebe (Warner), 91.
 Sarah, Sally, 91.
 Sarah (Cooper), 93.
 Sarah (Harris), 88, 91, 92.
 Sarah Harris, 92.
 Wait, 91.
Wooters, John (Jan Wouters), 105,
 114, 115.
Wormworth, ———, 151.
Worster, Edward, 173.
Worthington, John, 146.
Wright, Abigail, 37.
 Abner, 87, 91.
 Adaline, 92.
 Annah, 36.
 Benjamin, 45.
 Daniel, 37, 45.
 Wright, Delia Brigham, 94.
 Dorastus, 87, 91, 92.
 Doreas, 220.
 Elizabeth, 39, 47.
 Henry, 140.
 James, 45, 220.
 Jane (Wheeler) (Doolittle), 140.
 Jeremiah, 45.
 John, 37.
 Jonas, 155.
 Joseph, 39, 47.
 Joshua, 37.
 Martha, 92.
 Mary, 37.
 Phebe, 88.
 Richard, 194.
 Sarah, 94.
 Sarah Abigail, 94.
 Simeon, 90, 92.
 Simeon S., 94.
 Sophronia, 95, 97.
Yeadley, Sir William, 81.
Yong, John, 207.
———, Anna, 250.
———, Jane, 68.
———, Martha, 250.
———, Time, 101.



GENEALOGISTS

HOMER WORTHINGTON BRAINARD

Historical and Genealogical Research

111 Butterfield Terrace
Amherst, Massachusetts

MRS. SARAH A. W. BURR

Norfolk, Connecticut

Genealogical Researcher

Litchfield and Sharon Probate Records
Large Collection of Litchfield County
Inscriptions

MERTON TAYLOR GOODRICH

Box 93, Keene, N. H.

Genealogist

Compiler of Family Trees and Genealogies
Author of the American Ancestor Album

WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B.

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown District
Boston, Massachusetts

Genealogist and Biographer

Compiler of Burton and Remick Genealogies
and co-compiler of the Bullen genealogy

MISS HELEN D. LOVE

South Kent, Connecticut

Genealogical Research

Litchfield County a Specialty

MRS. CHARLES E. MERRITT

505 Kirkland Street, Utica, N. Y.

Genealogical Research

ONEIDA, HERKIMER, AND ADJOINING
COUNTIES

LILA RUSSELL JAMES RONEY

Original Research, New York & New England
Lineage papers compiled for all
Patriotic Societies

For seven years Genealogist for the National
Society of Colonial Dames in the State of
New York, and Daughters of the Cincinnati

123 West 57th St., New York, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA E. C. BRUSH

7 Terrace Place, Danbury, Conn.

Genealogist and Researcher

Family Histories Prepared

U. S. Census and Pension Records Searched
Manuscript Collections

WALTER E. CORBIN

16 North Maple St., Florence, Mass.

Genealogical Research

Hampshire County Records a Specialty
Over 20,000 Cemetery Records

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown District
Boston, Massachusetts

Genealogist

Compiler of Clement, Coney, Scott genealogies
and co-compiler of the Bullen genealogy

MRS. MARIA OLIVIA LE BRUN

453 Park Street, Montclair, N. J.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Lineage Papers for Patriotic Societies
Prepared

MRS. WILLIAM WALLACE McPHERSON

6726 Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

Original Research in all parts of the U. S.
Charts, Family Trees, Books of Ancestry,
Compiled

H. MINOT PITMAN

Genealogist

Specializing in New York, New Jersey
and New England

88 Summit Avenue, Bronxville, N. Y.

PHILIP MACK SMITH

1436 Chapin Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Historical and Genealogical Research

National Archives; Library of Congress
Maryland and Virginia Records

GENEALOGISTS

MRS. MARY J. SIBLEY, Ph.D.

101 University Place, Syracuse, N. Y.

Genealogist

Lineages Traced from Authentic Sources
Patriotic, Royal and Baronial
Family Histories Compiled

MRS. JAMES T. WATTS

514 Nineteenth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Genealogist

Census and Pension Records

PHOTOGRAVURE ILLUSTRATIONS

ELSON COMPANY, INC.

Locust Street, Belmont, Massachusetts

Photogravure Illustrations

Portraits, Manuscripts, Maps, etc., for histories and genealogies

Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

Genealogy as Pastime and Profession. 1930. \$2.50.

Index to Genealogical Periodicals. 1932. \$12.00.

Merriman Reunion and Genealogy. 1914. \$5.00.

New Haven Genealogical Magazine. 1923-1932. 8 vols. in original wrappers.
("Families of Ancient New Haven.") \$60.00.

One Branch of the Miner Family, by Lillian L. M. Selleck. 1928.
(Pedigree book, fifty families of Connecticut and Long Island.) \$8.00.

An American Family: Botsford-Marble Ancestral Lines. 1933. \$12.00.
(Pedigree book, families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York.)

The Bulkeley Genealogy. 1933. \$12.50.
(English ancestry; American descendants through seven generations.)

No extra charge for postage. The above volumes were either written, edited or published by the undersigned. For *The Pardee Genealogy* (1927), which I compiled for The New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, Conn., address that Society; for *Families of Old Fairfield* (1930-1934), 3 vols., which I compiled for The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, D. A. R., address Mrs. Turney Sharps, Fairfield, Conn. Any of the publications listed above can be obtained by addressing the undersigned.

DONALD LINES JACOBUS,
Box 32, Westville Station,
New Haven, Conn.
